LIST OF AGENTS FOR ASSAM GOVT. PUBLICATIONS

- I. Oxford Book and Stationery Co., Scindia House, New Delhi-1.
 - M/S R. C. Brothers, 4140, Arya Pura, Sabzi Mandi, Delhi.
- 3. Jayna Book Depot, Chhapparwala Kuan, Karol Bagh, New Delhi-5.
- 4. Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyay, 6/1-A, Banchharam Akrur Lane, Calcutta-12.
- Law Book Society,
 4-A, Wellington Square,
 Calcutta-13.
- 6. M/S R. Cambray & Co. (P) Ltd., "Kent House", P-33, Mission Row Extension, Calcutta-13.
- 7. Law Book Co.,
 Post Box No.4,
 Sardar Patel Marg.,
 Allahabad.
 - 8. Swastic Industrial Works, 59, Holi Street, Meerut City (U.P.).
 - 9. M/S B. S. Jain & Co., 71, Abupura, Muzaffarnagar (U.P.)

- 10. Oxford Book Centre,
 Floral House,
 Kucheru Road,
 Post Box No.25,
 Ajmere,
- 11. Chapala Book Stall, Shillong.
- 12. Assam Book Agency, Shillong.
- 13. Mokshada Pustakalaya, Gauhati, Assam.
- 14. The Popular Stores & Khaddsi Bhandar, Dhubri.
- 15. Chakravarty Bros., P.O. Mangaldai (Darrang).
- Janata Book Stall, Tezpur.
- 17. Navin Pustak Bhandar Golaghat, Assam.
- 18. Progoti Puthi Bhoral, New Market, Dibrugarh.
- 19. Bhattacharyya Agency. Dibrugarh.
- 20. Bani Mandir, Dibrugarh.
- 21. Jyoti Mandir, Rungagora Rosd Tinsukia.

Assam Legislative Assembly Debates

OFFICIAL REPORT

OURTH SESSION OF THE ASSAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ASSEMBLED AFTER THE THIRD GENERAL ELECTION UNDER THE SOVEREIGN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLICAN CONSTITUTION OF INDIA

BUDGET SESSION

VOL. I

No. 11

The 16th March, 1963



सत्यमेव जयते

PRINTED AT THE ASSAM GOVERNMENT PRESS SHILLONG

Price 10 annas.

FEET MENT OF THE ALLEY AND ALLEY WASHINGTON

(colored technolog

- Vol I, No. 11 -

The little of the same of I

E STEEL OF

Topper !

Constitute of Armond Armond Constitution of the Constitution of th

2 (Sand) In the state of the st

BUTTE ALIGHU HOTHOLIS, MANUE BOWNER HACAN CONSTRUCTION BARCHACAN CONSTRUCTIONS BARCHACAN CONSTRUCTIONS

BUDGET SESSION

1.101

No. II

The test Mires and



THE ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

State & C. demands

Proceedings of the Fourth Session of the Assam Legislative Assembly assembled after the Third General Election under the Sovereign Democratic Republican Constitution of India

The Assembly met in the Assembly Chamber, Shillong at 10 A.M. on Saturday, the 16th March, 1963.

PRESENT

Shri Mahendra Mohan Choudhury, B.L., Speaker in the Chair, ten Ministers, two Ministers of State, two Deputy Ministers and sixty-one Members.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

STARRED QUESTIONS

(To which oral answers were given)

Re: Gauhati Development Authority

Shri DEVENDRA NATH SARMA (Gauhati) asked :

*29. Will the Minister-in-charge of Town and Country Planning be pleased to state

(a) Whether any powers have been reserved by the State Government itself to deal with the Gauhati Development Authority?

(b) If so, the nature thereof?

(c) Whether it is a fact that irregular practices have been alleged or found in the working of the Gauhati Development Authority?

(d) If so, the nature thereof?

(e) The action taken thereof?
*30. Will the Minister-in-charge of Town and Country Planning be
pleased to state

(a) Whether Government, have been receiving periodical reports of the working of the Gauhati Development Authority?

(b) If so, whether copies of such reports for the years 1960-61 and 1961-62 will please be placed on the Library Table?

Shri KAMAKHYA PRASAD TRIPATHI (Minister, Town and Country Planning) replied:

29. (a) & (b)—The Gauhati Development Authority has to function according to the provisions laid down in the Assam Town and Country Planning Act, 1959 [As amended by the Assam Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Act, 1962] and the Assam Town and Country Planning (Constitution of Authority) Rules, 1961. For violation of the provisions of the above Acts and Rules, the Authority can always be taken to task by the State Government. Besides, the State Government, has power to remove the Chairman or any Member of the Authority under Section 8B(4) of the Assam Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Act, 1962.

- (c)-No.
- (d) & (e)-Do not arise.
- 30. (a)-No.
 - (b)-Does not arise.

†Shri DEVENDRA NATH SARMA (Gauhati): May I know from the Hon ble Minister whether the Gauhati Development Authority has disowned the previsions of the Assam Town and Country Planning Act.

†Shri KAMAKHYA PRASAD TRIPATHI (Minister, Town and Country Planning): We have no information that they have disowned the provisions of the Act.

†Shri DEVENDRA NATH SARMA: Whether the Government Development Authority has realised any money from the rate-payers for giving permission for house building without making any scheme for the area as provided under the Act?

†Shri KAMAKHYA PRASAD TRIPATHI: We have no information.

†Shri LAKSHMI PRASAD GOSWAMI (Laharighrt): What will be the relative responsibility of the Gauhati Development Authority vi-a-vis the proposed one-man Commission.

†Shri KAMAKHYA PRASAD TRIPATHI: The one-man Commission will actually undertake a study as to whether upgrading of Gauhuli into a Corporation would be advantageous or disadvantageous and what would be the financial arrangements of Calcutta and other Corporations in the rest of India and submit a report to the Government which will consider the report with regard to all the aspects before taking a decision on the matter. Therefore, the study is not tied with the functioning of the Gauhati Development Authority.

†Shri LAKSHMI PRASAD GOSWAMI: Is there any proposal for sending this one man Commission on tour outside Assam?

†Shri KAMAKHYA PRASAD TRIPATHI: Naturally, nature of the duty involves tours outside Assam.

†Shri DEVENDRA NATH SARMA: May I know from the Hon'ble Minister whether the Annual Report can be published by this Development Authority?

submit a report like that. There is no provision for submitting any annual Commissioner.

The Authority does not report. We have to maintain an over-all supervision through the Deputy

†Shri TARAPADA BHATTACHARJEE (Katigora): Do Government receive from time to time the proceedings of the meetings of the Gauhati Development Authority?

†Shri KAMAKHYA PRASAD TRIPATHI: When we ask for them.

Re: Supply of C. I. Sheets

Shri MAHADEB DAS [Bhabanipur (Reserved for Scheduled Castes)] asked:

- *31. Will the Minister-in-charge of Supply be pleased to state-
 - (a) What was the procurement position of C. I. Sheets centre by centre in Assam during 1960-61?
 - (b) What measures have been taken to improve the supply of C. I. Sheets during the current year?

Shri RUPNATH BRAHMA (Minister, Supply) replied:

31, (a)—The position was as follows—

	Gauhati			•••	9,466 1	oundles.
			•••		1,056	,,
	Goalpara				2,074	33
		•••		174	2,079	33
				•••	2,550	10
		a. and del		m = 10 -	1,064	. 30
			•••		2,758	33
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Nalbari	•••	•••	•••	1,208	25
(9)	Mangaldai		•••		1,038	19
(1v) I	Nowgong				5,044	23
	Barpeta	- d-11 10	544	17 9 110	1,485	,,
STREET, STREET	Jorhat	•••	•••		4,728	,,
A PARTY OF THE PAR	Golaghat	•••		•••	2,153	,,
	Sibsagar	•••	•••		2,338	39
	Dibrugarh	• •	•••	•••	3,679	,
(16)	N. Lakhimpur		•••		1,284	
(17)	Aijal		•••		872	: 3
(18)	Silchar		LAT. He	er boat	2,794	. ,,
	Hailakandi	only call	1/4/ 2			- >>
The second second	Haflong	10 32	and de	age bits	854	22
AND REAL PROPERTY.	And the second in case of the second in case	•••	•••	•••	649	25
	Diphu	•••		om dans	646	
(22)	Karimganj	• • (•••	and the same	1,289	29
(23)	Tinsukia		•••	4.6	831	"
				3160 50 600	031	- >>

(b)—Endeavour is always made to raise the tempo of supply and Government of India, in spite of difficult supply position of sheets materials, have arranged an ad-hoc despatch of 1,000 tonnes C. I. sheets from the State's outstanding orders. Besides, a further quantity of 400 tonnes of C. I. Sheets has been allotted on an ad-hoc basis for flood relief operation in Assam. Supply position of C. I. Sheets is extremely difficult at present owing to the emergency; but it is expected to improve with effect from May, 1963.

Shri MAHADEB DAS [Bhabanipur (Reserved for Scheduled Castes)] মোৰ পুশুটো ১৯৬০-৬১ৰ ঠাইত ১৯৬২-৬৩ হব লাগি-ছিল। মাননীন মন্ত্ৰীমহোদয়, ১৯৬২-৬৩ৰ সংখ্যা দিব পাৰিব নেকি?

Shri RUPNATH BRAHMA (Minister, Supply): If the intention of the hon. Member was to obtain the figures for 1962-63, that will be supplied to him.

Now, as regards 1960-61

Mr. SPEAKER: Do you want to put the question, Mr. Das.

Shri MAHADEB DAS: No, Sir.

Mr. SPEAKER: He does not want to put the question No.31.

UNSTARRED QUESTIONS

Re: Opening of Primary Schools in Tea Garden Areas

Shri TANKESWAR CHETIA (Nazira) asked:

- 20. Will the Minister of Education be pleased to state-
 - (a) Whether Government are aware of the inadequacy of the facilities for opening Primary Schools in the tea-garden areas like the branch garden, out Divisions, etc.?
 - (b) Whether Government be pleased to sponsor starting Primary Schools in such areas as is done in villages?
 - (c) Whether land and buildings can be had from the respective gardens and the maintenance be made by the Basic Boards with the appointment of teachers?
 - (d) What steps are taken by the Government to bring the tea-garden children under the Scheme of compulsory primary education?

Shrimati KOMOL KUMARI BARUA (Deputy Minister of Education) replied:

20. (a)-Yes.

(b), (c) & (d)—The scheme for taking over of tea-garden school have been kept in abeyance by Government for the present, in view of the emergency.

Shrimati LILY SEN GUPTA (Lahowal): উপমন্ত্রী মহোদয়ৰ উত্তরত দেখাযায় যে জক্বরীকালীন অৱস্থাৰ হেতু চাহ বাগিচাৰ স্কুল বিলাক চৰকাৰে লোৱা কথাটো স্থগীত ৰাখিছে, মই জানিব পাৰোনে, যে শিক্ষা বিভাগে আন কিবা প্রতাবে স্থগীত বাখিছে নেকি ?

Shrimati KOMOL KUMARI BARUA (Deputy Minister, Education): জৰুৰী কালীন অৱস্থাৰ বাবে শিক্ষা বিভাগৰ আন কিছুমান বিষয়ৰ কামো স্থগীত বাধিবলগা হৈছে। চাহ বাগিছাৰ স্কুল বিলাক চৰকাৰে লোৱাটো এটা নতুন আঁচনি আৰু নতুন আঁচনি হোৱা বাবেই বৰ্ত্তমান জৰুৰী পৰিস্থিতিত এই ঘাঁচনিখন স্থগীত বাধিবলগীয়া হৈছে।

Shri TARAPADA BHATTACHARJEE (Katigora): How many schools are there in tea gardens?

Shrimati KOMOL KUMARI BARUA (Deputy Minister, Education) 557 schools.

Shri DEV KANT BOROOAH (Minister, Education): Although Sir, we reluctantly kept this scheme under abeyance, we are now reconsidering whether we could now start the first phase of the scheme which involves 70 Schools in Cachar in the coming year.

Shri SARAT CHANDRA GOSWAMI (Kamalpur): What will be the financial commitment of taking over the Lower Primary Schools by Government?

Shri DEV KANT BOROOAH: That would be, to say the least, collosal; but for the first 70 schools, our financial commitments will be of the order of Rs.48 thousand in the first phase per year.

Shri TARAPADA BHATTACHARJEE: Will these schools be placed under the School Board?

Shri DEV KANT BOROOAH: These schools to be taken over by us will be under the Elementary School Education Board.

Re: Home Guards

Dr. GHANASHYAM DAS [North Salmara (Reserved for Scheduled Castes)] asked:

- 21. Will the Chief Minister, be pleased to state-
 - (a) The total number of Home Guards recruited so far in this State-district wise?
 - (b) How many females have joined the Home Guards so far in this State?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister, Assam) replied:

21. (a) & (b)—A statement showing district wise the total number of Home Guards both Male and Female enrolled in the State upto 28th February, 1963 is given below:—

District	ANTE			_	Total nu	imber en	rolled
					Male	Female	Total
(1)					(2)	(3)	(4)
Lakhimpur					4,355	257	4,612
Sibsagar					3,712	844	4,556
Nowgong					2,370	Nil	2,370
Tezpur		N. S.			137	Nil	137
Kamrup	the things				3,453	300	3,753
United Mikir a	nd North	 Cachar	Hills		80	Nil	80
Goalpara		Cuonar			32	Nil	32
Garo Hills					442	2	444
United Khasi a	Land.	30	Nil	30			
Cachar					Nil	Nil	Nil
Mizo District				•••	Nil	Nil	Nil
	-				74.614	7.105	76.014
		Total	•••		14,611 1,403 16,014		

Dr. GHANASHYAM DAS [North-Salmara (Reserved for Scheduled Castes)]: Whether any effort was made to raise Home Guards in the districts of Cachar and Mizo Hills?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): Sir, immediately the idea was to build up Home Guards in the Northern parts of the State and that is why Cachar and Mizo Hills were left out initially but Home Guard would be organised in these two districts also.

Shri SANTI RANJAN DAS GUPTA (Lumding): May I know whether there is any district in Assam by the name of 'Tezpur'?

be Darrang. That should

Shrimati LILY SEN GUPTA (Lohowal): চৰকাৰৰ উল্লেখিত সংখ্যাৰ ভিতৰত মহিলা সকলৰ সংখ্যা অতি নগণ্য। এই মহিলাৰ সংখ্যা ৰৃদ্ধি কৰিবৰ কাৰণে চৰকাৰে ট্ৰেইনিংব কি ব্যৱস্থা কৰিছে ?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister):

"হোমগার্ড" অনুষ্ঠানটো এটা স্বেচছাসেরকৰ অনুষ্ঠান । ইতিমধ্যে যি সকল আগবাঢ়ি
আহিছে তেখেতসকলক 'বিজু ট' কবি পুশিক্ষণ দিয়া হৈছে । যদি মহিলা সকলে ৰেচি
পৰিমাণে আহে তেন্তে তেখেত সকলক 'বিজ ট' কবি পুশিক্ষণ দিয়া হব ।

Shri SARAT CHANDRA GOSWAMI (Kamalpur): এই ১৬ হেজাৰৰ ভিতৰত কিমান কিমান টাউন এলেকাৰ আৰু কিমান গাওঁ এলেকাৰ--, তাৰ হিচাৰ আছে নেকি ?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: I want notice

Shri RADHA KISHAN KHEMKA (Tinsukia): বিভিন্ন জিলাত যি সকলে 'হোমগার্ড বি' টুেইনিং' ললে তেওঁলোকে যাতে পাহৰি নাযায় তাৰ কাৰণে কি ব্যৱহা চৰকাৰে কৰিছে ?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): "হোসগাড়" অনষ্টানটো আৰু অধিক শক্তিশালি কৰাৰ লগে লগে কামত ব্যৱহাৰ কৰা হব। এতিয়ালৈকে তেওঁলোকক বিশেষ কাম দিয়া হোৱা নাই। এই জনষ্টানটো সক্ৰিম কৰি ৰাখিবৰ কাৰণে বাধিক অথবা ৩ মাছে বা ৬ মাহে প্ৰতি একোটা Rally আদি কৰা দিহা কৰিব লাগিব।

Shri TAZUDDIN AHMED (Tarabari): Whether any pay or pocket money will be given to the Home Guards?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): When they will be called up for duty they will be given some allowance, as provided under the Assam Home Guards Act.

Shri SYED AHMED ALI (Gauripur): It is stated that 32 Home Guards have been enrolled in the whole of Goalpara District. Now, may I know out of these how many from Dhubri Subdivision?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): I want

Shri TARAPADA BHATTACHARJEE (Katigora): Do the Government know that applications were invited in the district of Cachar for recruitment of Home Guards?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): May be.

Shri KAMALA PRASAD AGARWALLA (Tezpur): May I know why Home Guards have not been organised in the 6th Scheduled districts except Garo Hills?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): As I said before, the first priority was given to the districts contiguous to the Chinese border.

Shri LAKSHMI PRASAD GOSWAMI (Laharighat): May I know whether there is any provision for giving pocket money to the Home Guards during the period of training?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): In mot cases the people themselves raised funds necessary for a training camps: For instance, in Dibrugarh the camp expenses were met from public collections. In some cases, some expenditure was borne by the Directer of Civil Detence also. But generally speaking, for these training camps, the people themselves come forward with contributions for meeting the immediate expenses.

Shri TARAPADA BHATTACHARJEE (Katigora): May I know whether the Government propose to recruit Home Guards in the Cachar and Mizo districts in the near future?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: Yes, Sir.

Shri LAKSHMI PRASAD GOSWAMI (Laharighat): May I know whether any allowance is given to the Home Guard Commandants?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): Actually we are giving practically nothing now. The Home Guard Organisation is going to be expensive organisation. Discussions are still in progress with the Government of India as to what extent they would be helping us for this organisation. As soon as this is final sed we will be able to draw up this organisation. As soon as provide necessary funds for the organisation.

Shri LAKSHMI PRASAD GOSWAMI: Whether any conveya nee allowance is given to the Home Guard Commandants at present?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: No, Sir, so far no conveyance allowance has been given to anybody. Whenever some transport was necessary the Leputy Commissioners used to requisition vehicles if no Government vehicles were available.

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA (Nalbari-East): May I know whether any Home Guard training has been given in the villages through the police stations?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): Sir, when we say Home Guards, we mean those who have been recruited under the Assam Home Guards Act. But various kinds of training are going on different parts of the State. For example, as the hon. Member referred training was imparted in the Police Stations also. Strictly speaking, it is not Home Guard training; it is a preparatory training either for Home Guard or for the Rifles Organisation which is under contemplation.

Shri MAL CHANDRA PEGU [Majuli (Reserved for Scheduled Tribes)]: May I know why enrolment in the Darrang district is so low?

Mr. SPEAKER: For want of volunteers obviously.

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): There was some amount of dislocation owing to the November development.

Shri LAKSHMI PRASAD GOSWAMI (Laharighat): May I know whether there is any fund at the disposal of the Government for Home Guards and, if so, what is the amount?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): For the current year?

Shri LAKSHMI PRASAD GOSWAMI: Yes, Sir.

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: For the current year whatever fund became necessary was provided by ad-hoc sanctions.

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA (Nalbari East): Our target for Home Guards was one lakh. What is the reason for such small number of recruits?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: Actually the original contemplation was one lakh, but subsequently the Government of India gave us an allotment of 25,000. But there is another scheme under which we are going to have, in addition to this 25,000, more than a lakh of Home Guards. That scheme is coming into operation after some time.

Shri PULAKESHI SINGH (Sonai): May I know whether the figures given include Naiks, Supervisors and other officers, who were to be recruited under the Act?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: These figures are actually figures for Home Guards.

Shri DULAL CHANDRA BARUA (Jorhat): What is the amount already spent in connection with the Home Guards?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: I want notice.

Shri SANTI RANJAN DAS GUPTA (Lumding): May I know who makes the appointment of Home Guards? The Hony. Commandant or the Police Department?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: There is a procedure. Of course, in many places enlistment was made by the Subdivisional Defence Committees also. About their suitability and other verifications, the Deputy Commissioner and the Superintendent of Police were supposed to undertake some sort of scrutiny of the people who offered their services to the Home Guards Organisation.

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA (Nalbari-East): May I know whether any rules regarding enro!ment of Home Guards have been published by the Government?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: Yes, Sir, the Assam Home Guards Act and the rules are there.

Shri SANTI RANJAN DAS GUPTA: What are the functions of the Hony. Commandants?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: In districts and subdivisions, the entire Home Guards Organisation in the District or Subdivision are under their command.

Shri LAKSHMI PRASAD GOSWAMI (Laharighat): Is the Chief Minister aware that the purpose of recruitment and the duties of the Home Guards are not properly explained to them and the people and that is the reason for this low recruitment?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): The Home Guards Organisation as now contemplated will be an organisation auxilliary to the Police, but, of course, Civil Defence will be one of their important functions. I, however, take note of the hon. Member's point about the necessity of giving more publicity about the functions of Home Guards.

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA (Nalbari-East): What is the nature of response from the villagers so far as Home Guards are concerned?

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA: Generally speaking the response has been very good. So far as the villagers are concerned, attenresponse has been very good according to agricultural season. For example, before harvesting started more people turned out; then there was a decline during the period of harvesting. But, Sir, generally speaking, the response has been very good.

Re: Block Development Office of South Karimganj

Shri ABDUL MUNIM CHOUDHURY (Karimganj-South) asked:

- 22. Will the Minister-in-charge Panchayat be pleased to state-
 - (a) Whether Government is aware that the members of the Anchalik Panchayat South Karimganj donated plots lands in two places for the Block Development Office p
 - (b) What are these places which Government propose to select
 - (c) When Government propose to start construction work of the office?

Shri DEVENDRA NATH HAZARIKA (Deputy Minister, C. D. Panchayat) replied:

22. (a) -Government have no information of donation of land by the members of the Anchalik Panchayat but the Anchalik Panchayat has plots of land measuring in total 54 bighas at Banugram (Nilambazar)

- (b)—Site which fulfils the condition for establishment of a Block Headquarter will be selected.
- (c)—Construction will start on conversion of the Pre-Extension Block into Stage I after a site is finally selected.

Shri ABDUL MUNIM CHOUDHURY (Karimganj-South): Selection কৰতে এত দেবি হল কেন।

Shri DEVENDRA NATH HAZARIKA (Deputy Minister, C. D.) হোৱা নাই এতিরাও Pre-extension Stage তে আছে।

Shri MATHIAS TUDU (Gossaigaon): What are the conditions for establishment of Block headquarters?

Shri DEVENDRA NATH HAZARIKA: The place should be more or less centrally located, should be free from flood and should be connected with communications.

Shri SYID AHMED ALI(Gauripur): How much land is required for establishment of block headquarters?

Shri DEVENDRA NATH HAZARIKA: About 50 bighas.

Shri SANTI RANJAN DAS GUPTA (Lumding): Is there any rule that the block headquarters and the health centre should be in the same place?

Shri DEVENDRA NATH HAZARIKA: It is generally desirable that the health unit should be near the block headquarters.

Re: Primary Health Unit at Katpuha in Uparbarbhag Mouza of Nalbari Police Station

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA (Nalbari-East) asked:

- 23. Will the Medical Minister be pleased to state-
 - (a) Whether Government propose to start a Primary Health Unit Centre at Katpulia in Uparbarbhag Mouza within Nalbari Police Station
 - (b) Whether it is a fact that several public representations have been made before the Minister in this respect?
 - (c) What action has been taken in this regard?
 (d) Whether it is a fact that the Minister was pleased to call for a report from the Secretary, Medical Department, as far back as May last?
 - (e) Whether such report has been submitted to the Government?
 - (f) If not, why so much delay and what is the difficulties in getting such a report?

Shri BAIDYANATH MOOKERJEE (Minister-in-charge of Medical) replied:

- 23. (a)—Not at present. The present Government plan is to start only one Primary Health Unit in the area of one Development Block. There is already one Primary Health Unit in Nalbari falling within the Nalbari East Block wherein Uparbarbhag Mouza is situated.
 - (b) -Yes.
 - (c) Does not arise in view of reply to (a) above.
 - (d)—Yes.
 - (e)-Yes.
 - (f)—Does not arise in view of reply to (e).

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA (Nalbari-East): Sir, is it not a fact that the Development Block was taken only in October, 1962?

Shri BAIDYANATH MOOKERJEE (Minister, Medical): Might be, Sir, I am not aware of the exact date.

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA: Is it not a fact that this Primary Health Unit at Nalbari was in existence for several years?

Shri BAIDYANATH MOOKERJEE (Minister, Medical): The Primary Health Unit, I think, Sir, cannot be in existence for several years.

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA: Do the Government think that an area situated in a distance of 10 miles can be served from a Primary Health Unit at Nalbari?

Shri BAIDYANATH MOOKERJEE (Minister, Medical): No. Sir, Government do not think so.

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA: Is it not a fact that at the time of the last flood some serious cases like delivery cases had to be brought to the Nalbari Primary Health Unit at a great inconvenience?

Shri BAIDYANATH MOOKERJEE (Minister, Medical): Might be, Sir.

Re: Rhinoes of Kaziranga

Shri NARENDRA NATH SARMA (Bokakhat) asked:

- 24. Will the Minister of Forests be pleased to state-
 - (a) Whether Government have instituted any survey work of Rhinoes of Kaziranga Game Sanctuary?
 - (b) What are the number of Rhinoes in the Sanctuary?

- (c) How many Rhinoes have been killed by the poachers from 1959 to 1961?
- (d) How many Rhinoes met with natural death during the period in question?
- (e) What steps Government have taken to stop illegal killing of Rhinoes in Kaziranga Game Sanctuary?
- (f) Whether it is a fact that some forests experts opined that the Rhinoes and Deer of Kaziranga will extinct within fifteen years, if Government do not take any serious steps?

Shri LALIT KUMAR DOLEY (Deputy Minister-in-charge, Forests) replied:

24. (a) to (f)—The hon. Member's attention is drawn to replies furnished on 10th August, 1962 to Unstarred Question No.625 of the June Session of the Assembly, 1962 which came up on 10th August, 1962.

Re: Procurement of Paddy

Shri SARAT CHANDRA GOSWAMI (Kamalpur) asked:

- 25. Will the Minister of Supply be pleased to state-
 - (a) What was the total amount of paddy procured by the Government during the year 1961-62 in the State?
 - (b) What was the total amount of paddy kept in the buffer. stock during the year 1961-62?
 - (c) What amount of rice was procured by the Government from the Central Government during the year 1961-62?
 - (d) What amount of rice has been obtained from the Central Government during the current year?
 - (e) What is the total amount of paddy in the hands of the Government in the buffer stock?

Shri RUPNATH BRAHMA (Minister, Supply) replied:

The state of the second property with the second

25. (a) & (b)—Government buy paddy on their account for the buffer stock only and a quantity of 57,925.887 metric tonnes was procured during the Khariff year, 1961-62 for the buffer stock.

- (c)-42,000 metric tonnes during the Calender year 1962.
- (d)—During the current year no rice has been obtained uptill now from the Central Government, but they have been moved for an allotment of l lac tonnes of rice immediately to be lifted during the next six months.
 - (e)-51,760 metric tonnes upto 6th March, 1963.

Shri SARAT CHANDRA GOSWAMI (Kamalpur): In reply to Question No. 25 (c) it has been stated that the total amount of paddy in the hands of the Government in the buffer stock is 51,760 tons. Is it not too inadequate to meet the needs of the State?

Shri RUPNATH BRAHMA (Minister, Supply): That is quite so, Sir, but the procurement will be going on.

General Discussion of the Budget

Mr. SPEAKER: There are no more questions. Today is the last day of the general discussion on the Budget. I have got a list of about 25 members who will participate and we are only left with 240 minutes plus 35 minutes more left out from the Question Hour. Therefore, we shall have to race against time, because, on Monday, the Hon'ble Finance Minister will reply. How many hours will you take Mr. Ahmed?

Shri FAKHRUDDIN ALI AHMED (Minister, Finance): The whole afternoon, Sir.

Shri LAKSHMI PRASAD GOSWAMI (Laharighat): I would like to speak on Monday.

Shri MAHAMMAD UMARUDDIN: Could there be not one hour's extension today?

Shri DEV KANT BOROOAH (Minister, Education): If the Hon'ble Ministers reply, I think there will be saving of some time.

Shri FAKHRUDDIN ALI AHMED (Minister, Finance): If the Ministers can reply, I will be too glad.

Mr. SPEAKER: Then, I think, on Monday, the Leader of the Opposition will probably take about, say, the surplus time from the question hour plus ten minutes. The rest of the time will be divided among the Ministers and the whole afternoon will be reserved for the Finance Minister.

Shri BIMALA PRASAD CHALIHA (Chief Minister): Today you might consider extending the time of the House by an hour. There is one particular matter, Sir. There is a practice of obtaining comments from the District Councils on the Budget proposals and I think, it will be very nice. If such comments are raised and from the Government side also the opportunity is taken to explain matters.

Mr. SPEAKER: That is all right. We sit today till 5-30 P.M.

Shri MAHAMMAD UMARUDDIN (Dhubri): Mr. Speaker, Sir, my first reaction to the Budget Speech of the Minister-in-charge, Finance is one of sympathy. I congratulate him, on the whole, for the bold efforts he has made to put the finances of the State on an over keel because since the year 1961-62 we find the State of our finances has been far from stable. The actual opening balance was for that year was minus Rs 7.63 croses with a closing balances of minus Rs.6.56 croses. In 1962-6, the opening balance was minus Rs.6.56 crores closing with minus Rs 4.37 crores and in the next year. Sir, i.e. 1963-64 the position is slightly better with a minus closing balance of Rs.289 crores. Now this may be reduced to a minus closing balance of Rs 1-27 crores with additional taxation, as envisaged, to the extent of Rs 1.62 crores. He has emphasised, Sir, the need of raising more resource by way of sacrifices on the part of the people of Assam to meet the situation arising from the Chinese aggression The Chinese aggression, as you know, has brought about certain additional responsibility on the people of the State. It is for the people of the State also to play their full role through sacrifice, through physical efforts, through other forms of co-operation to bring about the desired desence efforts so that we can add to our over all strength.

Now, Sir, I should like to analyse the trend of our resources from the year 1961-62 till 1963-64. You will find that there has been an upward trend. In 1961-62, the revenue receipt was a little over Rs.40 crores. It went up to Rs.45 crores in 1952-63 and it is expected again to go up to Rs.52 crores in 1963-64. Similarly, on the capital account also it was Rs.26 8 crores in 1961-62 and it was raised to Rs 32.84 crores in 1962-63 and for the next year it is placed at Rs.32 84 crores.

There has been a general complaint that there is now heavy taxation in the State and it has also been complained of that the taxation measures which have been proposed by the Finance Minister to raise additional resources will hit hard the people.—the common man. I have no doubt that the taxation measures will bring about hardship but the question it whether it is our data. is whether it is our duty now to face such hardship in the present emergency. Now, I find that during the year 1957-58 till 1960-61, the State of our finances was more or less stagnant; there was practically no movement upward. I shall presently show how the revenue resources of our St te both from tax and non-tax sources from 1957-58 to 1960-61 covering the 2nd 62 and non-tax sources from taking 58 to 1960-61 covering the 2nd five year plan period—without taking into account shares of Gentral taxes and grants-in-aid has remained almost States of India, there has been a tremendous increase. Let us take the case of small State like Orissa. In Orissa, Sir, it was only Rs 11.28 crores in 1957-58. It rose to Rs.18-70 crores in 1960-61 registering an it case of Rs.7 crores in 1960-61 registering an it case of Rs.7 crores in 1960-61 registering and increase of Rs 7 crores in four years. Such substantial increase has taken place similarly in the case of Kerala, another small State. There it was Rs.19.87 in 1957-58 and it rose to Rs.30-90 crores in 1961-61 registering an increase of about Parts to Rs.30-90 crores in 1961-61 registering an increase of about Rs.11 crors. In East Bengal, we find that it was Rs.46.22 crores in 1957-58 and it rose to Rs.60.50 crores in 1960-61 1960-61. This upward trend of the resources of the various States in India during the entire Second Plan period is a significant feature whereas in our case, this was not so. If we would have raised higher volume of resources during the Second Plan period like other States, we could have pushed our economy further ahead. We should have financed

some of our basic development programmes, and thereby laid a stronger base for future development, and then strain on the resources of the people would have been much less now. Unfortunately, during these years tax efforts have not been upto the desired level as compared to the other States. Sir, in view of the emergency and our commitments for development in the Third Five Year Plan, I do not see that there can be an escape from higher taxation. Because, unless we raise more resources, we are not going to get the contributions which we expect from the Centre. Now, here again I would like to indicate whether actually we have made any heavy contributions in the shape of taxes to the state exchequer which are likely to have serious repercussions on the economic condition of the people of the State. Now, Sir, you will find, if we take the total revenue of the State from the State resources as well as the shares of taxes which we would get from the Central Government the ratio which such taxes bear to the State National income of Rs.385 crores at current prices in 1961-62 is 7 per cent in 1961-62, 7.4 per cent in 1962-63 and 8 per cent in 1963-64. We are not, for this purpose, taking into account the grants in-aid which we get from the Central Government, because that is not our contribution. I would like to draw the attention of the House to the fact that taking into account the revenue which we have got from our own resources, by our own sacrifice in terms of taxes, etc. I find that there is room for further taxation. The Planning Commission has indicated that the overall taxation in the country should come upto 11.5 per cent of the national income during the Third Plan Therefore, in my opinion, there is scope to increase our taxation at least by 2 per cent, particularly in view of the emergency and other development programme to which we are committed. We shall have to raise additional programme to which we certain measures as indicated by the Finance resources and for this, certain incasures as indicated by the Finance Minister for higher taxation will have to be taken. Then, Sir, in going for higher taxation we must bear in mind one thing and that is the general attitude of the people and the ability or otherwise of the Government Whether during the post. in fulfilling past and future commitments. Whether during the past five or ten years Government have able to bring about the desired improvement or ten years Government have able to bring about the desired improvement in the level of developments; whether Government have been able to bring about the economic prosperity which was promised—these are the questions to be answered. If Sir, it has not come about in that case, the desired in the case of the calditional resources would be very difficult because the task of raising the additional resources would be very difficult, because the public co-operation and response will not be forthcoming. After all, people are prepared to make some sacrifice in the hope that their income will increase and out of that they will be able to make higher sacrifice. If there is no economic development, in that case higher taxation would be a burden or a drain on the basic income of the people and is bound to cause serious hardship. In this connection, I would like to come to some details. By the trend of development in our national income, we would judge whether we are moving forward or we are moving backward, whether we whether we are moving forward growth in our economy as was contemplated been able to get the desired growth in our economy as was contemplated been able to get the desired. Sir I find that is 1950. plated in each of the two plan periods. Sir, I find that, in India, in 1950 plated in each of the two plan started, the national income was 8,850 51 the year from which the plan started, the national income was 8,850 crores, then in 1955-56 it rose to Rs.10,480 crores, the growth being 18 per cent, i.e., more than that was projected. Now, in the case of Assam, it was 224 crores which went upto Rs.268 crcres. The increase, 20 per cent and exceeded the target, but during the 2nd Plan we find that doldrum has set in and the State national income rose from 268 crores to Rs. 287 crores, registering an increase of 11 per cent only as against 16 per cent which were projected. In the case of India, it was projected. 16 per cent which was projected. In the case of India, it was 21

per cent as against 25 per cent which was projected. Therefore, I find that our development during the second plan is not at all satisfactory and the trend in the Third Plan is also not healthy and encouraging. Now, Sir, the overall increase in national income from 1950-51 to 1960 61, i.e. during the last 10 years show that the rate of increase of national income of India was 47 per cent as against 40 per cent of Assam. Why our progress has been slow? The reason is that while we are still mainly dependent on Agricultural economy, which contributes about 60 per cent to our State income and the fact, we find a disputing picture in the agricultural sector. I can tell you, Sir, that though we maintained a satisfactory rate of growth in the agriculture sector during the First Plan period, in the Second Plan period, the position was most unsatisfactory. Sir, all India national income in the agriculture sector rose from Rs. 5020 crores in 1955-56 to Rs.5,910 crores in 1960-61, i.e., an increase of 12 per cent was achieved. In Assam, it was Rs.148 crores in 1955-56 which went down to Rs. 143 crores in 1961-62, registering a minus increase of 3 per cent. This is a serious position. Then if we take the period of 10 years from 1950-51 to 1960-61, the national income in the agricultural sector in India rose by 36 per cert as against 13.5 per cent in Assam. Therefore, I find that in the agriculture sector our progress has been most uns tisfactory. And why? I shall tell you. This is due not only to lower production of food crops but particularly of cash crops like jute, pulses, oil seeds and cotton, etc. Coming to the physical production we find that though there was a substantial increase in food crops upto the beginning of the second plan at 17 lakh tons it has gone down to about 16.67 lakh tons in 1960-61 and almost the same figure in 1961-62 and further lower figures in 1962-63. In other words, it we take the average of the 7 years from 1956-57 to 1961-62, I find out annual the average production is 16.5 lakes tons, though we fixed the target of lates the average of the form the fo 17:69 lakhs tons at the end of the second plan. Therefore, the actual achievement is down by about 2 lakhs tons compared to the target set for the second plan period. Now, why is this shortfall? Again, how much money has been spent on agriculture and allied subjects like community development incigation and development, irrigation and embankment and drainage? It comes to about 21 crores of rupees during the 1st and 2nd plan periods apart from what we have spent during the first two years of the third plan. Now, after an espenditure of Rs. 21 crores in the agricultural and allied sectors we got absolutely no increase in agricultural production over a period of seven years. And the actual production is much below the target and the entire expenditure of about more than Rs. 21 crores has produced nothing. Therefore, the tax-payers will naturally say, that this mountain of expenditure has reduced a mouse of naturally say, that this mountain of diture has produced a mouse (voice). I am confining my examination of food production till 1961-62. Sir, this State of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of ours is primarily dependent or agriculture and unless the state of our state of dent on agriculture and unless agriculture is strengthened which is the basis foundation, we cannot have industrial development nor can we bring about the state up?" or "threely it is development nor can we bring about the state up?" about the "take up" or "break through" in the economy of the State as a whole. It will be impossible. Therefore, I am bringing out this fact. Sir when we discuss the budget and when we ask our people to pay more taxes, we must examine what we have achieved and whether our people have gained anything. We must see whether our agricultural economy has advanced or not and that is the main question. Sir, I am bringing out this feet not with a view to discredit the Government but with a view to point out that we cannot go on like this. What I mean to say is that we shall be a say in the content of the conte shall have to reorganise the Department of Agriculture in every respect. Our apricultural comomy has failed to make any advance because of the

fact that both planning and implementation have been quite unsatisfactory. Sir, here I will cite certain instances of other States. In agricultural plan. ning in the country, the whole idea was that we must have a growth in agricultural production at 6 per cent annually. But what is the actual achievement? On an all India basis it is only about 3.8 per cent. What is our contribution? It is practically nil. It is only the other States who have made substantial contribution to the overall food production of the country. Now, Sir, I shall give certain figures from a report of the overnment of India which is very authentic. Sir, my friend, Mr. Tripathy was saying about non-food, but I am speaking about rice which is very much 'food'. In Andhra, the production of rice was 55 lakhs tons in 1956-57 and it came to 60 lakhs tons in 1960- 1. In Bombay, the production was 77 lakhs tons in 1956-57 and it came to 90 lakhs tons in 1960-61. In Madras, it was 47 lakhs tons in 1956-57 and it came to 52 lakhs tons in 1960-61. In Punjab the production was 56 lakhs tons in 1956-57 which came to 61 lakhs tons in 1960-61. In Uttar Pradesh, it was 124 lakhs tons in 1956-57 and it came to 141 lakhs tons in 1960-61. Now that is the progress made by the other States in regard to rice production. It may be argued that perhaps the area under cultivation has increased and so the production has risen. But I can tell you Sir, there has not been any substantial increase in area under cultivation in these States. There has been subtantial and progressive increase in the use of fertiliser and that is main reason why the production of rice has gone up. In Andhra, 1 lake tons of fertiliser were used in 1956-57 and it rose to 1 lakh 28,000 tons in 1960-61. In Bombay, the consumption of fertiliser rose from 67 thousand tons in 1956-57 to 1,10,000 tons in 1960-61; in sadras it rose from 1 lake tons in 1956-57 to 1,21,000 tons in 1960-61. In Punjab, the consumption increased from 26,000 tons in 1956-57 to 33,000 tons in 1960-61. Uttar Pradesh, it rose from 91,000 tons in 1956-57 to 1,43,000 tons in 1960. Ottar Pradesh, it loss increased in the solution of rice has increased in those States.

Mr. SPEAKER: What about Assam?

Shri MAHAMMAD UMARUDDIN (Dhubri): I am coming to Assam Sir. Now, coming to Assam we find that the picture is terrible I have got Government publication showing the consumption of fertilizer in year 1961-62. Sir there are four kinds of fertilizers, viz., Ammonium Sulph ate, Urea, Ammonium Sulphate nitrate and calcium amonium nitrate. ate, Urea, Ammonium Sulphate in thate and caronium and the consumption of fertilizers Andhra heads the list with 2 lakhs metric tons and the 2nd lowest is Rajasthan with 23,000 metric tons. But tons and the 2nd lowest is only 1,504 tons of ammonium sulphate. Now Assam the consumption is only 1,504 tons of ammonium sulphate. Now can there be any comparison? Even in Rajasthan which is just above the consumption is 23,000 tons whereas in Assam it is only, 1,504 Assam the consumption is 23,000 tons whereas in Assam it is only, 1,50. Assam the consumption is 25, whether even this quantity of fertilizer has tons. Now, we do not know whether even this quantity of fertilizer has been given to the cultivators or gone to the Tea Garden. When I make the been given to the cultivators or gone to the Tea Garden. been given to the cultivators of gold to the real decimal an enquiry in the Department I was told that the Apex Marketing an enquiry in the Department I was told that the Apex Marketing Society was to lift this quantity but they could not. It is strange that even this small quantity could not be lifted. Sir, our development even this small quantity could not be lifted. Sir, our development provided that the Apex Marketing and enquire that even this small quantity could not be lifted. Sir, our development provided that the Apex Marketing and enquire that the Apex M grammes can only be successful if we can increase our agricultural programmes can only be successful if we can increase our agricultural programmes can only be successful if we can increase the out. duction. So far as agriculture is concerned, we can increase the output duction. So far a agriculture is concerned, we can increase the by a number of means, that is, by using more fertilizer, irrigation, improved techniques like the use of better tools and implements, etc. Sir, the whole idea of planning will be meaningless unless we can increase the yield per acre. Per acre yield of rice has increased in all the State

except Assam. Rather Assam's per acre yield has gone down. It has gone down from 958 pounds per acre in 1959-60 to 844 pounds in 1961-62. Even in Orisa yield per acre has gone up from 453 pounds in 1949-50 to 814 pounds in 1961-62. Sir, every State has achieved substantial increase in per acre yield except Assam. It is true that production can be increased by bringing additional area under cultivation. But the basic need is to increase per acre yield by intensive cultivation and unless this is done, our planning will have no meaning. Because of wrong planning and poor implementation in the agricultural sector our economy has been more or less stagnant and this is why there is absolutely no increase in production. Therefore, Sir, I request the Government, that time has come to reorganise the whole agricultural department and, if necessary, to set up a special committee to examine the whole thing and to identify the causes that are possible for this short-fall and to devise remedial measures.

Then again, Sir, we have spent crores of rupees in embankment and drainage projects but no additional production has been brought about as a result of these protection works. People are still suffering from the devastation of floods. Then in the Third Five Year Plan, Government has undertaken to increase the area under irrigation, and it is stated the irrigated area has risen from 10 lakhs acres to 16 lakhs acres. But this has not improved production though at least 10 per cent increase should have been obtained from the irrigated areas. Our planning for intensive cultivation must be concentrated in areas which are immune from flood. I want to know from Government as to what are the areas, which have been benefitted by irrigation. Sir, recently the Government of India has decided to take up four districts in our State for intensive cultivation to increase production of rice under a partial package programme. These four districts are Goalpara, Kamrup Sibsagar and Darrang Certain areas will have to be selected for this purpose in these districts and the Government of India has agreed to increase the allocation for agriculture by 25 per cent to increase tood production during the emergency period. For the supp y of food we cannot go on depending on America and other countries. If we are to depend on America for food then what about the arms, ammunition and planes required to red for fighting the enemies? Therefore, unless the country goes forward to maximise in production, I see no way as to how to meet the situation. Therefore, I say that we have to re-orient and reorganise our planning in agriculture and its administration.

Mr. SPEAKER : Mr. Umaruddin, you conclude now.

Shri MAHAMMAD UMARUDDIN (Dhubri): I shall take another five minutes, Sir. Sir, there should be real analysis of the results we have so far achieved. The whole rie is real analysis of the results we have so far achieved. The whole pla ning Department must be reorganised, the Agricultural Department must be reorganised and responsibility for failure of each level must be for learning Department must be for failure of each level must be fixed. Sir, there are B. D. Os., Joint Director of Agriculture and the Director of Agriculture, everyone is responsible for this factor. We have sible for this failure. We have village production plans for which also some one must be made responsible for implementation. I strongly feel that the that there should be proper co-ordination between the Panchayats and the Community Development and Agricultural Officers, who are responsible for bringing about increase of agricultural production. Therefore I feel, Sir that a stage has come when we must face tacts boldly and square things up. Let us face the failure boldly, let us be prepared for harder and harder

work and let us go forward with better schemes which we may not have already tried out. We must not be afraid of the obstacles which may stand in our way. We shall be failing in our duty to the country and the people as a whole at this critical juncture, if Government do not take up proper measures and get the situation under control. Then, Sir, some hon. Members say that we want aid from the Centre Certainly, we do but in what respect? I feel, that in stabilising our agriculture, we require effective flood control measures and what we have done uptill now in this direction is not quite successful. There must have been some defects both in planning and in plementation. Without proper planning and efficient implementation it is not possible to achieve the desired good. For proper planning we require technical efficiency. Now, I feel definitely we do not have proper technical efficiency in the department of Embankment and Drainage. We must have technically qualified personnel, we can study the rivers and tributaries in the State and draw up sound food control measures and revise the present schemes for flood control. I personally feel, Sir, that we must have some long-term flood control measures combined with long term soil conservation schemes by afforestation in catchment areas, so that we can reduce the rigour of floods and soil erosion. For this purpose, we require experts but we do not possess in our State at present such experts to study the problem properly, and it may require 10 to 1 years or more. But this must be carried on with the help of experts ever borrowed from outside the country. Suchlong-term schemes may require 100 crores but that money be found out and here the Central Government can come to our help with financial assistance. Because, unless and until floods are controlled, it will be difficult to stabilise agriculture in Assar Apart from this, we must select suitable areas in mune from hazards e flood where we can concentrate for higher agricultural production by irrigation followed by use of fertilizer and improved methods, etc., and if we do so, I have no doubt, it will be possible to double the production in those areas.

As a layman, I feel that all the tributaries of the Brahmaputra both is the North Bank and the South should be provided with flood control dams to regulate the flow of water. In tact, we may have to enter into some arrangement with the Bhutan Government to undertake flood control and soil conservation schemes in the contiguous part of Bhutan forming the

Then there is another direction in which we require Central assistance. This is the development of communication in the border areas particularly the border with Pakistan. It will be impossible with our limited resources to develop communication in the long border-extending over several hundred miles with Pakistan. This is essential to check unauthorised infiltration as well as for strategic reason. This matter should be strongly represented

to the Government of India.

So, having regard to the special circumstances created by the one gency, and the need for rapid development of this under-developed border State, we must be prepared for more sacrifice and I support the taxation proposals brought forward by the Finance Minister. But let me remind have that the Government have a responsibility to satisfy the people that w are moving in the right direction and bringing about the deserved develor ment in our economy and improvement in the standard of living. Unle Sir, the people are satisfied in this respect, I do not think, the taxatic measures will be received with popular satisfaction, but, on the other han there may be general resistance.

Shri ENOWELL POHSHNA [Jowai (Reserved for Scheduled Tribes)]: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I congratulate the Finance Minister for the labour and trouble he has taken in presenting the Budget for the year 1963-64 and also I thank him for reading 68 pages at a stretch standing more than two hours.

Sir, coming to reality, we find that in budget the pocket of the poor people has been touched.

Mr. SPEAKER: You will please come near the mike?

(Shri Pohshna came near the mike)

Shri ENOWELL POHSHNA: Sir, some Members disclosed in this House that about Rs. 7 crores were lying unrealised on account of land revenue.

Mr. SPEAKER: That is challenged by the Finance Minister that it is not correct.

Shri ENOWELL POHSHNA: Even then, Sir, I appeal to Government to see that unrealised revenues are realised. Then, again, there are arrears on account of other taxes not to sav of the leakage of revenue here and there.

I think, Sir, yesterday it was told that in Jowai road some conductors have been detected for trying to misuse the bus-fares of the State Transport. I think, Sir, it is the duty of the Government to see that all departments are very careful and stric in realising the revenue so that leving of more

taxes can be avoided.

The various direct and indirect taxes imposed by the Central Government as well as the State Department in various shapes has already put the people of this State into great difficulties. So, instead of levying more taxes, why not Government start realising the arrears? Look, Sir, at the tax on house letting: this will surely lead to fur her rie in house rent as Government have given I be pay the tax from their pockets. Assam Government have given loans to officials to construct their houses with these loans and again rented the houses to Government It is learnt that there are eases when the officers live in official residence and let out their own houses. Can the Government check the rise of house rent?
The enhancement of many to rich The enhancement of many taxes will make the poor, poorer and the rich

In my opinion Sir, the people of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living in the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living the most ted area of aggression should be of Assam who are living the most ted area of the most ted area. affected area of aggression should not be over-burdened with many worries of life in order that they can be a few and the state of the of life in order that they can concentrate in measure for defence purposes.

Sir, I want to touch the problem of the border people of United and Jaintia Hills. The Problem of the border people of United Khasi and Jaintia Hills. The Minister-in-charge, Supply has told the House that subsidy for transport of rice is being ranted. I am sorry to say, Sir, that the huge sum of more is being rendered as it say, Sir, that the huge sum of money in this head is being rendered as it cannot be utilised, not because cannot be utilised, not because, it is not needed by the people but because of the official tection in making it is not needed by the people but affected of the official tactics in making the schemes in such a way that the affected people will indirectly be deprived of the same. With exception of those people in road heads nobody derives help from the socaled subsidies. I know that the Supply Advisory Boards in this district have never been consulted nor the leaders in this respect.

Now, coming again to supply scheme, Sir, I should like to point out that huge sum of money has to be surrendered and this proves the failure of the scheme. I do request the Government if they are to continue the scheme, which I hope they will do, they should revise the present scheme so that it would be beneficial to the real affected people.

Sir, a few years back, as far as I remember, in the name of border relief some four trucks under the name D. C., United Khasi & Jaintia Hills trucks or Border Fleet were purchased for the transport of border produces. I am sorry to say, Sir, that these trucks were scarcely utilised for the purpose. Very few times they are seen in the border areas and not with border produces but with potatoes, fire-wood and many times used by non-border truck owners for business purposes and the Government knows that. They are utilised not for the transport of border areas but for some other purposes at the sweet will of the D.C. staff and when their conditions were bad, orders were issued to the rice dealers to use them for transport of rice to the border areas and unless they used those trucks their transport subsidy bills will not be paid and that also has failed. Where are those trucks now? You will find them lying idle always in D. C. Office compound rather than the trucks being utilised for other purposes. The border people will be glad to find if they are used for emergency purposes.

There has been a talk of a Fruit Preservation Factory in the border areas for the exploitation of the border produces, but nothing tangible has yet come out up till now. I do not understand why Government is not taking action in this matter when all important decisions are used to be taken with prompt action.

Few years back the scheme on agriculture for border areas has been a complete failure. Money has all gone down to the drains and the little works started here and there disappeared in a mess. Although lakhs and lakhs of money had been spent, I have not seen any effort on the part of the Agriculture Department to assess and evaluate the impact of the programme of regeneration of orange groves and other cash crops consisting of arecanut and other non-perishable items. It is time, Sir, to strengthen the Horticuland other non-jerishand Fruit Inspectors as the Inspector of Fruits Garden at Shillong cannot be expected to do everything in the District of about 5,000 Shillong cannot be expected to do everything in the District of about 5,000 sq. miles. Fruit Inspectors should be appointed for all important centres in the border areas. The Extension Agricultural Officers in the Blocks with Gramsevaks who are jacks of all trades and masters of none, cannot do much.

Cultivation of potatoe in this district is suffering terribly because of lack of realistic programme. The yield is still 50 mds per acre in place of 500 n.ds. per acre. Such a low yield is the terrible reflection on the donothing attitude of the Agriculture Department which specialise only in measurement for determining the grants and putting meaningless sign-boards to publish slogans and other empty catch words everywhere throughout the land.

Sir, I now come to the development of the Hill areas. Although we cannot deny that with the advent of Independence, the Hill areas have much improved, but considering and comparing other places in the State I dare say that we are still much lagging behind. I am very grateful to the

Chief Minister for having seen the pitiable condition of the people of Mizo district during his last visit there and he has realised that the district still requires development in all spheres. I would like to request him to visit the most interior areas of Jowai Sub-division and also the Nongstoin area of Shillong Sub-divison and I do hope on his return he will agree with me that the allotment of Public Works Department roads should not be based, on population basis but on the basis of necessity and priority.

In the Educational spheres, Sir, I may mention that the Hill areas are not getting any attention in bigher and technical education. There is not a single Government College. Technical Institutions and Medical Colleges are coming up in the plains, but there is no attempt for any such institution even in the State Capital itself, not to say of Jowai and other places. Whenever there is talk of technical institutions, the areas are outside the Plan. Recently, there has been a talk of some institutions in Jowai Sub-division and I request the Government to implement the same at the earliest and not to leave them only in paper schemes. Further, Sir, I request that a College be opened in Jowai where there is all eady a Multipurpose Secondary School. As regards the M. E. Schools which the people out of their keen interest to have them, have started by themselves. I need mot mention here as I have had the chance to consult the Education Minister who has been kind enough to look into the matter of helping the schools. Regarding the Primary Schools, although the same has been transferr d to District Council, I request the Government to start its own schools also in order to implement the compulsory education in this district. I do not also hope for the successful running of the schools by the District Council as it has no trained S. I's and D. I's. to supervise the schools, over the above the fact that they have to depend s lely on the State Government for finance.

Sir, I would also like to point out a little about the building where the Civil Hospital is supposed to have been shifted. It is now converted into barracks for the police personnel coming from outside the State. Who has not seen the stinging latrines near the main road? Bad smell has contaminated the entire atmosphere. The Red Cross Hospital is near it? Why it is like this? Why Government cannot give the people a good hospital? If the position is like this in the State capital, there is no wonder why the dispensaries in the rural areas are left for years and years without doctors. Take the case of a Jowai Hospital. When many residential houses have been connected with electricity the sanction for electrifying this Hospital was delayed. Four years ago, the Director of Health Service has issued an order for shifting a post-mortem shed at Jowai, but it is still there far away from the Hospital.

Sir, even in the sphere of sports, Shillong is cursed and what more of other places. It is learnt that the State Sports Gouncil of which the Finance Minister is the Vice-President and the Education Minister, the President of the Board, has distributed money to various Sports Associations for the development of sports. The hills people, Sir, are very much interested in sports. But why the proposal for a sports-men guest house of about lakhs of rupees have been granted by the Council for Gauhati town? How much for the Assam Rifles Association and how much for an indoor stadium in Shillong? I request the Finance Minister to enlighten the House on this.

Shri FAKHRUDDIN ALI AHMED (Minister, Finance): Sufficient money has been given for the Shillong indoor stadium and for the rural areas also we have granted plenty of money.

Shri ENOWELL POHSHNA [Jowai (Reserved for Scheduled Tribes)]: Sir, only this morning I met some people who were discussing about a film called "Ten Commandments" which they saw yesterday in Shillong. This reminds me to enquire from the Government how many tribal licensees are there for starting cinema shows in the hill areas. I know, tribal licensees are there for starting cinema shows in the hill areas. I know, Sir, not a single tribal applicant has got a license so far for this purpose though there is a huge number of applications from them remaining unattended. If the tribal people do not get such a license, Sir, in their own areas, then where will they get it? Can they expect to get it in Delhi, Calcutta or such other places in India?

Mr. SPEAKER: Whether there was any applicants for license?

Shri ENOWELL POFISHNA: Yes, there were many applicants. Sir, if the hill people do not get cinema license in their own land, in their own place, how they are expected to get cinema license in Gauhati and other places of India? It is the duty of Government to see that the tribal of the Shillong Town get cinema license. Their right to get such license should not be ignored.

Sir, we have been hearing of the proposal for an aerodrome in the United Khasi and Jaintia Hills. If this is true, we welcome it. In this strategic area the aerodrome is long overdue. I like to know the latest position and I am sure money will not stand on the way of high importance position and I am sure money will not stand on the way of high importance. Survey has been made on the Shillong-Jowai Road, Shella-Gauhati Road, Shella-Gauhati Road and many other places also. Huge amount has been Shillong-Dawki Road and many other places also. Huge amount has been spent for the survey work but nothing fruitful has come out. I do not spent for the survey work but nothing fruitful has come out. I do not aerodrome should be constructed. I want to know the classifications from aerodrome should be constructed. I want to know the classifications from the Finance Minister on the following points—what has become of the Cement Factory at Cherrapunjee and what is the fate of the Ropeway from Gauhati to Shella? Schemes are already there, but God knows from Gauhati to Shella? Schemes are already there, but God knows schemes and I request the Government to implement these schemes as carly as possible.

Our water resources supply electricity to the plain areas; are we getting electricity from these sources? Our hills are rich in minerals, water power, etc. Is Government taking step to train sufficient number of tribal youths in Hydro-Engineering, Mining Engineering and other related industries not to speak of higher technology and scientific industries? Tribal tries not to speak of higher technology and scientific industries? Tribal population will have to be taken into considence to take up technological population will have to be taken into considence to take up technological population will have to find in a modern age. They cannot be eximpled to remain as jhum cultivators for an indefinite number of years. With pected to remain as jhum cultivators for an indefinite number of years. With the increase of population in the tribal areas, the people will have to turn to industries if facilities are available. No community on earth (leave aside to industries if facilities are available. No community on earth (leave aside the Red Indians) can afford to become a dis-inherited race on the land of their torefathers. Any amount of paper safeguards or Government promises however generous to protect the lands of the tribals, is bound to fail achieve positive results, unless the very communities who are the aboriginal owners of the land are made to be true pareaers in the development.

projects, in the establishment of industries, or in any enterprise that would be a venture to exploit and develop the resources of the land that is part and parcel of the life of tribal populations. I earnestly appeal to the good self of the Chief Minister to consider this very sympathetically and minutely.

Sir, with regard to the point rais d by my hill friend, Shri Thanhlira in connection with the implementation of the Language Act, I would like to go a little further by suggesting that instead of thinking for the implementation, why not the reconsideration of the whole question and solve the problem of the State once for all. There is no reason to be hasty. Let us think of the integration of the State since we are in the days when we have to talk of the National Integration. It is tearnt, Sir, that lectures in the University have been started in the official language but our hill students are not ready for it. Further, as far as my knowledge goes, here are no hill representatives either in the University Acadamy Council or the Excutive Council and hardly very little in the University Court. If this be the case, there is no other way out for the hill people but to request the Government for creation of the separate University for the Hill people which will be the common University for Nagaland Manipur and the Autonomous Districts with English as the medium of instruction.

Sir, before I resume my seat, I would like to mention one point. My friend, Shri Momin has talked about the Elephant in this House several occasions. He has clearly stated the difficulties caused by the elephants. As a matter of fact, whenever I meet him, I call him Mr. Elephant. Sir, the depreciation of elephants becomes very frequent. The people are becoming helpless; they have approached the authority for several times, but no action has so far been taken. Sir, last year one man defended his cultivation in his field from the destruction of elephant. But he could not save his production. So he killed the elephant in the field and the police handcuffed him. Sir, this is the duty of the Government to protect the life and crops of the people; but when the Government failed to do so, the public have to protect themselves. But, unfortunately, the man was kept in look-up for a week. Elephants are the cattle of the forest Department and the department is to pay compensation for the damage caused to the cultivation in the same manner that the cattle owner has to pay compensation for damage caused his cattle to others.

Mr. SPEAKER: Your time is up.

Shri ENOWELL POHSHNA [Jowai (Reserved for Scheduled Tribes)]: Sir, one point more and I finish I would like to bring this information to the Government that whenever a court fee stamp is purchased it becomes invalid after three months. But the court fee stamps attached in the application for gun license also becomes valid for indefinite period—Huge number of transfer gun licenses in the Superintenindent of police and Deputy Commissioner Office, United Khasi and Jaintia Hills and there are cases when the applicant for transfer is ready dead before his petition is disposed of. I would therefore request the Minister in charge to see that such applications are disposed of as quickly as possible.

Shri BISHNULAL UPADHYAYA (Gohpur): पराक মহোদয়, মাননীয় বিভ্যন্ত্ৰী ডাঙৰীয়াই ১৯৬৩ চনৰ বাবে যি বাজেট সদনত দাঙি ধৰিছে তাৰ বাবে তেখেতক ধন্যবাদ দিছো। দেশত এই বছৰ দেখা দিয়া অশান্তিৰ ফলত আমাৰ ওপৰত বহুত দায়িত্ব আহি পৰিছে। এই দায়িত্ব বহন কৰিবৰ নিমিত্তে তেখেতে বহুত উপায় দাঙি ধৰিছে আৰু সেইবোৰ কাৰ্য্যকৰী কৰি আমি দেশৰ অশান্তি দূৰ কৰিবই লাগিব। আশাকৰো সদনৰ সদস্যসকলে তেখেত সকলৰ মূল্য-বান প্ৰামশ আগবঢ়াই বিভ্ৰমন্ত্ৰীৰ বাজেটত আহা প্ৰকাশ কৰিব।

দেশত বৰ্ত্তমান দেখা দিয়া জকৰী অৱস্থাৰ সন্মুখীন হবলৈ আৰু এয় পৰি-কলপনাৰ কামবোৰ সম্পূৰ্ণ কৰিবলৈ আৰু যোৱা বানপানীৰ ক্তিপূৰণ কৰিবলৈ ব্ছ টকাৰ আৱশ্যক হৈছে। এই টকা সংগ্ৰহ কৰিবৰ উদ্দেশ্যে চৰকাৰে ৰাইজক সঞ্মৰ Gold Bond त्यत्न, Prize Bond, National Savings Certificate जानि कुछ नक्ष আদি উপায় দিছে। এই উপায়েবে যুদ্ধ প্রচেষ্টা সফল কবি তুলিবলৈ চৰকাৰে हि পৰিমাণে টক। সংগ্ৰহীত হব বুলি ভাবিছিল সেই পৰিমাণে কাম হৈ উঠা নাই।

সেই কাৰণে বাধ্যতা মূলুক সঞ্জ্যৰ আঁচনিৰ কথা তুলিছে। আমাৰ দেশৰ প্ৰতিৰক্ষাৰ কামত ৰছতো কোটি টকা খৰচ হব বা কৰা হৈছে; ইয়াৰে ব্ৰু পৰিমাণৰ টকা আমাৰ ৰাইজৰ হাতলৈ আহিব বা ইতিমধ্যে আহিছে। এই টকা কিছ অংশ সঞ্চয় আঁচনিত খটুৱাৰ পাৰিলে ভাল হয় ; নহলে এই টকা পুন ৰাইজৰ হাত্ৰ পৰা ৰজাৰলৈ ওলাই যাব। আজি জিনিম-পত্ৰৰ দাম বাঢ়িছে খাত बार्श्वव राज्य स्था विश्वविद्या उत्तर निर्माण जिल्ला स्थान साम्प्रिक पात साम्प्रिक पात साम्प्रिक पात साम्प्रिक प्राची स्थान स অাসবঢ়াও বেশ, বালানা কৃতকাৰ্য্য কৰাৰ কাৰণে, ৰাইজৰ মাজত দিহা পৰামৰ্শ আৰু উপদেশ প্ৰচা

বিভ্ৰমন্ত্ৰী ডাঙৰীয়াই, তৃতীয় পৰিকলপনাৰ আঁচনি কিছু সালসলনি কৰি বা সকলো কাম অব্যাহত ৰাখিবৰ কাৰণে কৰা চেষ্টাৰ স্থানৰ নমুনা আমি ৰাজ্যে সকলো কান অবসংভ না বা দেখা পাইছো। এইটো এটা অতি সভোষৰ কথা যে স্বাধীনতাৰ যুদ্ধত প্ৰাণ ি লেবা সাহছো। এইচো এটা বাত বটুৱাবলৈ লোৱাত স্থুখী হৈছে। বীৰ-বীৰঙ্গনাৰ সোৱৰণীৰ কামত বটুৱাবলৈ লোৱাত স্থুখী হৈছে। ধনৰ অভাৱত এই বিলাক কাম কৰোৱাৰ অস্ত্ৰবিধা হৈ আহিছিল। ১৯৪২ চন স্বাধীনতা আংশালনত গ্ৰহপুৰ থানাৰ প্ৰাক্তনত পুলিছৰ গুলিত প্ৰাণ দিয়া কণ্কলতাই সোৱৰণা আদৰ্শ হাইস্কুল স্থাপনৰ বাবে অন্য প্ৰস্তাৱৰ কাৰণে মই চৰকাৰক অভিনাক্ত জনাইছো। এই কামে দেশবাসীৰ প্ৰাণত দেশপ্ৰেমৰ অনুপ্ৰেৰণা যোগাৰ আৰু সকল বীৰ পুৰুষ পুসৰিনী হৈ ধৰিত্ৰীৰ দৰে অচল হৈ নিজ কৰ্ত্বালৈ উন্পা

ংযোগাব। চৰকাৰ এই আচিনিৰ বাবে ধন্যবাদৰ পত্ৰ।

তাৰ পিচত অসমৰ সকলো সুখত সামূহিক ব্যায়ামৰ আৰু কলেজত ৰাষ্ট্ৰীয় শিক্ষা বাহিনীৰ প্ৰশিক্ষণ বাধ্যতামূলক কৰাত ভাল পাইছো। কাৰণ আজিৰ বৈজ্ঞানি প্ৰণালীৰ যুদ্ধ কৌশল শিক্ষিতলোকে সহজে আয়ত্ব কৰিব পাৰিব আৰু প্ৰতিৰ্ প্রণালীৰ যুদ্ধ কৌশল শিক্ষিতলোকে পাহতে পায়ৰ কাৰ্য বাৰ্য বাৰ্য কাৰত তেওঁলোকে ডাঙৰ ভূমিক। প্রহণ কৰিব পাৰিব। চৰকাৰে স্ত্রীশিক্ষাৰ বাৰ্য উদাৰভাৱে অনুষ্ঠান আৰু অনুদান আগবঢ়োৱা উচিত হৈছে।
তাৰ পিচত, এই কথা কব খুজিছো যে, সংস্কৃত আৰু হিন্দী শিক্ষাৰ কাৰ্য চৰকাৰে যথাযোগ্য আচনি আজিও হাতত লোৱা নাই। ভাৰতৰ প্রধান সংস্কৃতি আৰু

প্ৰলপনা সংস্কৃত সাহিত্যত ভুবখাই আছে আৰু সেইদৰে সংৰ্ব ভাৰতীয়ৰ প্ৰতি যোৱা তাৰ ক্ষেত্ৰত, হিন্দীৰ স্থান নগণ্য নহয়। এনে অৱস্থাত সংস্কৃত আৰু হিন্দী

कांवरण ठवकादव भरगारयाश फिर वृत्ति आना कविरता।

অধ্যক্ষ মহোদয়, বানপানীয়ে প্ৰত্যেক বছৰত আমাৰ দেশত অপকাৰ কৰি আহিছে। বানপানীৰ পৰা হাত সাৰিবলৈ, নদী নিয়ন্ত্ৰণৰ কাৰণে, এই বছৰ এক কোটি টকা বাজেটত ধৰা হৈছে। গৃহপুৰ সমষ্টিৰ সোলেঙী নদীৰ বানপানীৰ উপদ্ৰবত তাৰ ৰাইজ জৰুলা হৈছে। এই নদীখন সম্পূৰ্ণকপে নিয়ন্ত্ৰণ কৰিব লাগে এই নদীয়ে গহপুৰীয়া ৰাইজৰ অশেষ অপকাৰ কৰিছে নহলে ইয়াৰ দ্বাৰা স্থানচ্যুত হোৱা ৰাইজ সকলক পুনৰ সংস্থান অনতি পলমে কৰিব লাগে। সোলেঙী নদীয়ে, অকল ৰাইজকেই অপকাৰ কৰিছে এনে নহয়, ই নতুন তেজপুৰ-লক্ষীমপুৰ <u>ৰেলৰ</u> লাইনকো সংকটাপূৰ্ণ কৰিছে। এই নদীৰ এপাৰে বান্ধ দিবৰ কাৰণে ৰেলওেৱে কৰ্তৃপক্ষই এও, ডি, বিভাগৰ পৰা অনুমতি বিছাৰিছে। কাজেই এই নদীৰ নিয়ন্ত্ৰণৰ কাৰণে, ৰেলওৱেক সন্মত কৰাই ৰাকী কাম অথাৎ ৰেলৱে লাইনৰ পৰা উত্তৰট্ৰাচ্চ ৰোড পৰ্য্যন্ত এমাইল নদী বান্ধিবৰ কাৰণে দৰকাৰ অনুসৰি ভাৰত চৰকাৰৰ পৰাও পৰামৰ্শ আৰু वर्थ नव नात्र ।

ইয়াৰ পিচত, মই গৰু-ম'হ পালন সম্পৰ্কত কিছু কথা কওঁ। এই সম্পৰ্কত, মই আগৰ অধিবেশনতো কৈ আহিছো যে, গৰু পশু পালন আজি জৰুৰী অৱস্থাৰ কাৰণেও আমাৰ অতি আৱশ্যকীয় হৈছে। কাৰণ, ইয়াৰ পৰা আমাৰ ৰাইজে খেতি কৰে আৰু গৰু-ন'হৰু গাখীৰৰ পৰা আমাৰ মূল্যবান আহাৰ হয়। এই গৰু-ন'হ বিলাক চৰিবলৈ চৰণীয়া পথাব নাইকীয়া হৈ আহিছে কাৰণ দেশৰ বছতো V.G.R., P.G.R. বিলাক মুকলি কৰি দিয়া হৈছে। এই V.G.R. আৰু P.G.R. বিলাক সংৰক্ষণ কৰিলেহে দেশৰ মঙ্গল। যেতিয়ালৈকে বাইছে বৈজ্ঞানিক পুণালীবে গৰু-ম'হৰ কাৰবাৰ কৰিবলৈ অভ্যস্ত নহয় আৰু যেতিয়ালৈকে বৈজ্ঞানিক পদ্ধতিৰে ট্ৰেক্টাৰ আদিৰ সহায়েৰে খেতিকৰাৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰিব নোৱাৰি, তেতিয়ালৈকে V.G.R. আৰু P.G.R. বিলাক খুলি নিদি সংবক্ষণ কৰিব লাগে নহলে অদূৰ ভৱিষ্যতে গৰু-ম'হ পালন কৰা টান হৈ উঠিব আৰু গৰু-মহ পালনৰ লগত দেশৰ শস্য উৎপাদন সমস্যা জটিলহৈ পৰিব। তৃতীয় পৰিকলপনাৰ কালত ইয়াৰ উনুতি হব বুলি আশাকৰিলো আৰু এই কালছোৱাতেই V.G.R. আৰু P.G.R.ত গৰু-ম'হৰ আদৰ্শ ঘাঁহৰ ফাৰ্ম প্ৰতিষ্ঠা হব বুলি বিত্তমন্ত্ৰী মহোদয়ে ১৯ পৃষ্ঠাত উল্লেখ কৰিছে। আমাৰ গোটেই দৰং জিলাত আজিলৈকে এটাও এনে ঘাঁহৰ ফার্ম হোৱা আমি দেখা নাই। (সময়ৰ সংকেট) এটা সমস্যা সমাধান কবিবৰ কাৰণে V.G.R. খুলি যাতে অন্য সমস্যাৰ স্থাষ্ট কৰা নহয় তাৰবাবে চৰকাৰে সতৰ্কতাৰে কাম কৰা উচিত। এনে কৰিলেহে গ্ৰুক্ত ন'হৰ বংশ বৃদ্ধি হব তাৰ লগত জড়িত থকা খাদ্য উৎপাদন বৃদ্ধি হব আৰু গাখীৰৰ পৰা পৃষ্টিকৰ আহাৰ হব আৰু জনসাধাৰণৰ মজল হব।

Shri ABDUL MUNIM CHOUDHURY (Karimganj-South): মাননীয় অধ্যক্ষ মহোদয়, মাননীয় বিভ্রমন্ত্রী মহোদয় যে বাজেট আগামী বৎসরের জন্য পেশ করেছেন, সেজন্য তিনি ধন্যবাদের পাত্র এবং আমি তাহা সমর্থন করি; কিন্ত দরিদ্র গ্রামবাসীদের নিত্য প্রয়োজনীয় কেরোসিনের উপর অতিরিক্ত কর ধার্য্য না করিয়া অন্য উপায়ে ঘাটতি বাজেট পূরণের ব্যৱস্থা করা কর্ত্তব্য বোধ করি।

বাজেটের শতকরা ৮৬ ভাগ যথাসম্ভব গ্রামবাসীর জন্য বরাদ্ধ করিলে বোধ হয় গরীবের উপর করধার্য করার প্রয়োজন হবে না।

মহোদয়, আমাদের দক্ষিণ করিমগঞ্জ অঞ্জাটি এত অনুনৃত ও উপেক্ষিত যে, স্বাধীনতা লাভ করার ১৪।১৫ বৎসরের মধ্যেও ৯।১০ মাইল কার্টা (মিলিটারী রাস্তা বাতীত) রান্তার কোন কাম হয়েছে কি না সন্দেহ । মিলিটারী রাল্ডাটিও এপর্যান্ত সম্পূর্ণ হয় নাই। সন্দেশ থেকে কুরখালা Military Camp পর্যান্ত গিয়ে দাসগ্রাম কেরী ঘাট পর্য্যন্ত ২ মাইল রাস্তা এখনো বাকী আছে । পোয়ামারা তালিগঞ্জ Military alternative road, রেল লাইনের level crossing না হওয়য় Road closed notice এর দ্বারা পথ রোধ করেছে । চারগুলা কালিগঞ্জ রাস্তার দক্ষিণ করিমগঞ্জ অন্তর্ভু দেড় মাইল রাস্তা Metelling করা এখনও মঞ্জরই হয় নাই । গড়কাপ্রান্দি মন্ত্রী মহোদয়ের সৌজন্যে করেক মাইল রাস্তা মঞ্জুর হয়েছে কিন্তু কাম করে পর্যান্ত শেষ হবে জানি না । কারণ পূরাতন রাস্তাগুলির কাম এখানেও অসম্পর্ণ অবহার রয়েছে । আরও কয়েকটি অতি প্রয়োজনীয় রাস্তা মঞ্জুর করা হয়নি । উহা মঞ্জুর করেছে হবার বিরাদ্ধে বিরাদির করি ।

মহোদয়, স্থদীর্ঘ ১৪।১৫ বৎসর কোন কাজ না হওয়ার সে অঞ্জারে সমস্যা অধিক। মাননীয় শিক্ষামন্ত্রীর অনুগ্রহে ঐ বিভাগের কিছু কাজ হইয়াছে ; আনুঙ্গ অনেক কাজ বাকী আছে। তৎপ্রতি তাহার দৃষ্টি আকর্ষণ করিতেছি।

মাননীয় স্বাস্থ্যমন্ত্ৰী নহোদয়কে একটি Primary Health Unitও দুইই State Dispensary জন্য অনুরোধ জানাচিছ।

Flood Control মন্ত্রী মহোদয়কে Kachu ও Kakra নদীর উভয় পার্গ্রে প্রয়োজন মত বাদ্ধ দেওয়ার জন্য অনুরোধ করি। আসাম সরকার প্রয়োজন বোধে শ্রীহটে একটি তিবিবয়। কলেজ স্থাপন করেছিলেন; কিন্তু দুর্ভায় বশতঃ উহা পাকিস্তানে চলিয় যাওয়ায় আময়৷ আসামবাসী বঞ্চিত। কাজেই একা তিবিবয়৷ কলেজ ও কালিগঞ্জে Depart-Post & Telegraph-Telephone অফিসের জন্য অনুরোধ করি।

দক্ষিণ করিমগঞ্জের মৎস্য ও খাদ্য সমন্যাই হরেছে প্রধান সমস্যা। প্রথমট এই যে এই অঞ্চলে দুটি বিল বা Natural Fishery আছে (সন ও রাতাবিল)। প্রথমট মরকারী ও দিতীরটা Ratabeel Co-operative Fishery Ltd., অধীনে, উভি সরকারী ও দিতীরটা Ratabeel To-operative Fishery Ltd., অধীনে, উভি সরকারী ও দিতীরটা স্থানে পাকিস্তানী হাজার হাজার আশ্রিত ব্যক্তিগণ বসবাস করার তাহাছ অসমরে নিশিদ্ধ জাল দ্বারা পনা বা Fingerling শিকার করার সরকারী ও অসমরে নিশিদ্ধ জাল দ্বারা পনা বা Fingerling শিকার করার সরকারী ও অসমরে নিশিদ্ধ জাল দ্বারা পনা বা Fingerling শিকার করার সরকারী ব্যক্তিগত ফিশারীর অত্যন্ত ক্ষতি সাধিত হইতেছে ও মৎস্যর উৎপাদনে বাধা জনমা অত্যন্ত অলপ পরিমাণে মাছ উৎপন্ন হয়। যার জন্য উচচ দরে পাকিস্তানী পচ ছড়া মাছ খাইতে বাধ্য হই। তাহাদিগকে অন্যত্র সরকারী রিজোভ সরাইয়া ও বিপদ হইতে দেশবাসীকে রেহাই দেন।

খাদ্য সমস্যা এই যে, বিগত বৎসরে ঐ অঞ্চলে দুরার বন্যা হওয়াই ও তৎপর পোকায় ধান্য ফসল নষ্ট করায় এই অঞ্চলের প্রায় লোক জনাহারে ও অর্দ্ধাহারে জীবন যাপন করিতেছে। Test Relief ও জন্যান্য উপাত্তে ও অর্দ্ধাহারে জীবন যাপন করিতেছে। Test Relief ও জন্যান্য উপাত্তে বীজ ঋণ ইত্যাদি দিয়ে অতি শীয়ে, সাহায়্য না করলে লোক মায়া গেলে সরকার নায়ী হবেন। সরকার অবশ্য Fair price shop খুলছেন, কিন্তু মাহামেন সরকারী দোকান থেকে চাল খরিদ করায় ক্ষমতা নাই তাহাদের ব্যবস্থা কি হবে ও জঞ্জলে Subsidised price এর দোকান খোলা দরকার। এইদিকে কর্তৃত্ব অঞ্চলে আশু দুষ্টি আকর্ষণ করিতেছি।

জাতীয় সংহতির কথা বলতে পোলে ইংরাজী ১৯৬১ সনের মে, জুন আগষ্ট মাসের বৈঠক সমূহে প্রধান মন্ত্রীমহোদয়গণ সর্বসন্মতিক্রমে মে ব্যক্ত অবলয়ন করিতে সাব্যস্ত করেছেন তৎপ্রতি নেতৃবর্গ, মন্ত্রীবৃন্দ ও রাজ্য সরকার এই কেন্দ্রীয় সরকারের Heads of Departments ও দায়ীজনীল কর্মকর্ভাগণকে জানুহেন জানাই যেন তাহার। ভারতীয় সংবিধানের পবিত্রতা রক্ষা করিয়া চলেন । জাতি-ধর্মা-নিবি-শেষে সকল সম্পূদায়ের লোক সকল স্তরে সমান অধিকার লাভ করে ও ভারতীয় জাতীয় সরকারের প্রতিবেশী রাজ্য সমহের মধ্যে শীর্ষস্থান অধিকার করে।

অবশেষে উক্ত অঞ্চলের প্রকৃত Political sufferers দের পেন্সনের ব্যবস্থা করা হয় নাই-—যথা মৌলানা ছিরাজুল ইছ্লাম, সাং তালতলা ও শ্রীসৃঞ্জিব চন্দ্র পুরকারস্থ, কাত্তিক দাস ও অন্যান্য Political sufferers এর পেনসনের ব্যবস্থা করা একান্ত কর্ত্বর ।

তারপর অন্যান্য মন্ত্রী মহোদয়গণ ঐ অঞ্চলে এ পর্য্যন্ত কোন কাজ হাতে নেন নাই। সেই উপেক্ষিত অঞ্চল একটু নজর দিবেন বলে আশাক্রি আমি আমার বজবা সমাপ্ত করলাম ।

Shri HARENDRA NATH TALUKDAR (Rampur): মাননীয় অধ্যক্ষ মহোদয়, আমাৰ মাননীয় বিত্তমন্ত্ৰী মহোদয়ে বছকট কৰি যি বাজেট আমাৰ আগত ডাঙি ধৰিছে, তাৰ বাবে তেখেত আমাৰ ধন্যবাদৰ পাত্ৰ।

তাৰ লগে লগে তেখেতে কেইটামান দ্ৰব্যৰ ওপৰত কৰ বঢ়াইছে। তাৰ দাৰা তেখেতে আমাৰ ৰাজ্যৰ ধনৰ ভৰালটো অলপ টনকীয়াল কৰাৰ যত্ন কৰিছে। মই ব্যক্তিগত ভাৱে এটা কথা এইখিনিতে উনুকিয়াবলৈ বাধ্য হৈছো। কেৰাচিন তেল আমাৰ সংৰ্বসাধাৰণ বাইজৰ নিত্য প্ৰয়োজনীয় বস্তু । তাৰ ওপৰত কৰ ধাৰ্য্য কৰিলে সেই কৰ গৰীৰ শ্ৰেণীৰ ওপৰত পৰিব। মোৰ ৰোধেৰে এইবিধ কৰ কিছু বেচি হৈছে। সেই কাৰণে এই কৰ বছৱাৰ আগতে তেখেতে দুই এটা কথালৈ गन कविव वि नि भरे जनुत्वीय करवा।

আমাব চৰকাৰৰ কিছুমান রিভাগ আছে য'ত আমাব বছ ৰাজহ অপৰ্যয় হৈছে সেইবিলাক ঠিকমতে সংগ্ৰহ কবিব পৰিলে কেবাচিনৰ ওপৰত কৰ নৰ্ভৱালেও হলহেতেন। কিন্তনো এই তেলৰ ওপৰত ভাৰত চৰকাৰেওও কৰ লগাইছে। এনেকুরা বিভাগব উদাহবণ স্বরূপে মই কব খোজো যে আমাব যি বন বিভাগ আছে তাত আমাৰ এইদৰে বহুত টকা নষ্ট হৈছে।

বনবিভাগৰ নিৰ্দেশ ক্ৰমে গৰুৰ কাৰণে ঘাঁহ কাটিলে, নাঙল-কুৰ কাটিলে, খৰি কাটিলে, খেব, বাঁহ কাটিলে জৰিমণা কৰে। আনকি খৰিব কাৰণেও পামিট আদি দিয়া বন্ধ কৰিছে। আনহাতে ঘৰ বান্ধিবৰ বাবে ব্যক্তিগত মানুহক আনকি কিছুমান অনুষ্ঠানতো গছৰ পামিট নিবন্ধ কৰি দিছে। সেই কাৰণে মানুহ বিলাকৰ पंচी ধাৰণ হল যেন এই বিলাক তেওঁলোকৰ নহয় । তেতিয়া মানুহ বিলাকে জোনে যি কৰি পাৰে চুৰি কৰিবলৈ আৰম্ভ কৰিলে। হাজাৰ হাজাৰ গছ, খৰিৰ গছ, বাহুঁ-বেত, খেৰ, আনকি পাথৰ (stone) আদি জংঘলৰ পৰা চুৰি কৰি নিব ধৰিছে। যি সকল কৰ্মচাৰী আছে তেওঁলোক সংখ্যাত কম থকাত ভয় কৰিয়েই ইওক বা আন কোনো কাৰণতেই হওক বাধা নিদিয়ে। তাৰ ফলত হাজাৰ হাজাৰ টকাৰ ৰাজহ হানি হৈছে।

খান্ছাতে, নিয়ম খনুসাবে বিকা-কিনা নকৰাৰ বাবেও এই বনবিভাগত বছ ৰাজ্য নট হৈছে। উদাৰণ স্বৰূপে মই কব খোজো যে, দক্ষিণ কামৰূপত বৰ্গাই খাঁছ নামে এটা খাঁছ মহল চৰকাৰে লিজত দিছে। তাত প্ৰায় ৫,০০০ হাজাৰ একৰ মাটিৰ ওপৰত প্ৰায় ৭৫,০০০ জোপা গছ আছিল। এই মহলৰ ক্ষেত্ৰত ভিতৰুৱ

ৰহস্যও আছে বুলি ধাৰণা হয়। কিয়নো প্ৰথমে এজন ব্যক্তিগত মানুহে এই ঠাইডোখৰ লিজত লম বুলি বনবিভাগৰ ওচৰত দখান্ত কৰিছিল। সেই হিচাবে বনবিভাগৰ কৰ্মচাৰীয়ে তদন্ত কৰি বন্দবন্ত কৰিবৰ সময়ত কিছুমান contractor এ দখান্ত কৰিছিল। এই কথা গম পাই কামকপ Division ৰ D.F.O. ই মাত্ৰ ১৩ জন মানুহলৈ sale notice পঠাইছিল তেওঁৰ ১৪-১০-৬১ তাবিখৰ No. B/26/13, 981-93 চিঠিব মর্ম্মে। কোনো গেজেট Notification হোৱা নাছিল নাইবা D. C. ৰ পৰাও কোনে। concurrence এই সংক্রান্তত লোৱা হোৱা নাছিল। Tender দিয়াৰ শেষ তাবিখ আছিল ২৭-১০-৬১। গতিকে এই কম সময়ৰ ভিতৰত মানুহে গমকে নেপালে আৰু লগতে খাছৰ গছ-গছনিবোৰ ভালদৰে ৰোৱাৰ স্থবিধা নেপালে। ইত্যাদি কাৰণত বহু কম সংখ্যক Tender পৰিছিল আৰু লগতে বেট্ও কম হৈছিল। যি কেইজন প্রথমৰ পৰা interested আছিল সিহঁতেই highest bidder ও হৈছিল।

Tender হৈ যোৱাৰ পিচত settlement দিয়া হৈছে। Sale notice ত এটা clause আছে Clause No.16 বৰ দৰ্কাৰী। মুই আপোনালোকক পঢ়ি শুনাইছো :—

Rule 16—After payment of security, the successful tenderers must execute the agreement, in the prescribed form on or before 1st December, 1961, and no work will be permitted within the Block before payment of the security and execution of the agreement.

এই যিটো Clause আছে তাক follow কৰা হোৱা নাই তাৰ ফলত চৰকাৰে বহু লোকচানিত হব লগা হৈছে।

বগাই খাছখন ৩ টা group-ত ভাগ করিছে। ১মটো আৰু ২মটোত ৫' কুটব ওপৰত আৰু এমটোত ৪ কুটব ওপৰত গছ বাখিব পাৰিব বাকী বতাহত বাগৰি পৰা বা মৰা গছৰ কোনো নিৰ্দিষ্ট মাফ নাই। সেই হিচাৰে ৪ কুটব ওপৰৰ গছ হলে বেচি খাজনা বেট দিব লাগে আৰু ৪ কুটব তলত হলে কম ওপৰৰ গছ হলে বেচি খাজনা বেট দিব লাগে আৰু ৪ কুটব তলত হলে কম বেটত খাজনা দিব লাগে। ইয়াৰ ওপৰতে ভিত্তি কৰি ঠিকাদাৰে ৪ কুটব তলৰ বেটত খাজনা দিব লাগে। ইয়াৰ ওপৰতে ভিত্তি কৰি ঠিকাদাৰে ৪ কুটব তলৰ গছ কাটিবলৈ বিচাৰে। কিয়নো সৰু গছত কম বেট দিব লাগে। এই কথাৰ সূথোগ লৈ অবাতে খাজনাব নিৰিখ মৰা নিয়মটো ঠিকমতে পালন নকবাত আৰু স্থযোগ লৈ অবাতে খাজনাব নিৰিখ মৰা নিয়মটো ঠিকমতে পালন নকবাত আৰু Agreement ঠিক সময়ত নোহোৱাত কমও চৰকাৰৰ ১১ লাখ টকা লোকচান হব বর্ত্তমান এ৮ হাজাব গছ lease-ত দিছে। তাত প্রায় ৭৫ হাজাব গছ আছে এই আতাইবোৰ গছ লিজত দিলে চৰকাৰৰ প্রায় ২২ লাখ টকা লোকচান হব । এই খিনিতে উল্লেখ কৰা উচিত হব যে, Sell নোটিছৰ ৪২ নং দফাও এই লোকচানৰ এটা প্রধান কাৰণ।

এনে ধৰণৰ মহলবোৰ lease ত দিব লাগিলে চৰকাৰৰ এটা নিদিপ্ত policy থকা উচিত। এই খিনিতে উল্লেখ কৰিব পাৰি যে যোৱা চাওা৫৯ তাৰিখে ফৰেষ্ট মিনিষ্টাৰৰ সভাপতিত্বত এখন মিটিং হৈছিল। তাত সিদ্ধান্ত কৰা হৈছিল যে, যিবিলাক খাছত ঘন ঘন গছ আছে তাত coupe কৰি বিক্ৰিদিব লাগে আৰু যিবিলাক খাছত পাতলকৈ গছ আছে তাত lease কৰি গছবোৰ কিক্ৰী কৰিব লাগে। কিন্তু এনে নকৰি বগাই খাছ lease দিয়াৰ ফলত মেহেতে তাত ঘন ঘন কৈ গছবোৰ আছে চৰকাৰৰ কমেও ২২ লাখ টকা লোকচান হব ইয়াৰ উপবিও এই সংক্ৰোভত আৰু এটা কথা মন কৰিব লগীয়া এই যে, এই

Working Plan Officer এ এনেকুৱা কৰাৰ এটা পৰিস্থিতিত এই অভি-মত দিছিল। উত্তৰলক্ষীমপুৰৰ কোনো এখন খাছ lease ত দিবৰ কাৰণে Notice জাৰি কৰিছিল আৰু Conservator তেওঁৰ মতামত বিচাৰিছিল। তেওঁ মতামত এই বলি দিছিল —

- 1. "The sale of trees in Block-system for there years without pre-marking is an out-dated system for disposal of trees, long ago given up in view of unsatisfactory results such sales produced.
- 2. Such system does not give any effective measure to control the operation (i) the whole operation is left to the choice of the contractors and does not permit the Forest Officers to exercise any silvicultural principle in the matter of removal of trees, (ii) the absence of girth limit specification in case of exploitation of green tress may aim at removal of immandation in the case of exploitation of green tress may aim at removal of immandation in the case of exploitation of green tress may aim at removal of immandation in the case of exploitation of green tress may aim at removal of immandation in the case of exploitation in the case of exploitation is the case of exploitation in the case of exploitation of green tress may aim at removal of immandation in the case of exploitation in the case of explo ture trees even though the operation will be in U.S. Forests, (iii) the maximum and minimum number of trees being specified for exploitation without specifying the number of green and dead trees to be worked in each area, there is possibility of exploitation of green trees in preference to dead trees."

এই Report মতে যিখন খাছ Lease-ত দিয়া কথা আছিল বন্ধ গেইটো ৰাখিছিল। ৯-৫-৫৯ তাৰিখত লোৱা সিদ্ধান্ত আৰু উভঃ Officer ৰ Report জনা থকা স্বত্তেও এইবোৰ দি চৰকাৰৰ মহৎ অন্যায় কৰিছে। আগতে লোক-চানিত হৈছে।

Sale Notice ত (বগাই খাছৰ) এটা নিয়ম আছে যে, মৰা গছ বা বেৰৰ গছকে ঠিকাদাৰে আনিব পাৰিব। এতিয়া জানিব পাৰিছো যে, ৪ ফুটৰ জাত বহু গছ এই বগাই খাছত পৰি আছে। এই গছবোৰ কোনোবাই কাটি বৰ্গৰাইছে নে ঠিকাদাৰেই ৰগৰাইছে জনা নেযায়। Lease দিয়াৰ পিচত যিমান গছ-গছনি বাগৰি পৰিছে নিয়ম মতে ঠিকাদাৰ দায়ি ৷ সাধাৰণতে ঠিকাদাৰেই এই 8 ফুটৰ তলৰ গছবোৰ বগৰাই পেলাই। কিয়নো তেনে কলিৰে তেওঁ কম খাজনাত গছবোৰ আনিব পাবে আৰু তেওঁৰ যথেষ্ট পৰিমাণে লাভ হয় আৰু চৰকাৰৰ লোক-চান হয়।

চৰকাৰে কৈছে যে বগাই খাছটো Lease ত দিয়া হৈছে Railway এই supply ব্যৱসায়ত sleeper supply ৰ কাবণে। কিন্তু আমি জনাত চৰকাৰে বহু টকা হানি কৰিছে । লাখ লাখ কেবি কাঠ ৰেলুৱে reject কৰিছে । এই sleeper বোৰ ভাৰতৰ বেলেগ বেলেগ Railway Station বোৰলৈ জ্যা চৰকাৰে পঠিয়াই। এইবোৰ তেওঁলোকে (Railway বিভাগে) Pass কৰে আৰু বেয়াবোৰ তাতেই স খার বেয়াবোৰ তাতেই Reject করে। তাৰ ফলত হাজাৰ হাজাৰ টকা চৰকাৰৰ লোকচান হৈছে। মই জনাত যোৱা বছৰ প্রায় ২ লাখ টকা তেনেকৈ পৰি আছে । এই সংক্ৰান্তত এজন ডাঙৰ অফিচাৰকো তদন্ত কৰিবলৈ পঠিয়াইছিল। তেওঁ প্ৰায় দুই মাহ সেইদৰে থাকি প্ৰায় দৰ্শ্মহাৰ বাদেও ২ হেজাৰ মান টকা কৰিছিল। কিন্তু কোনো কামত নাহিল।

ইয়াৰ পিচতে আৰু এটা চৰকাৰৰ লোকচানৰ কথা মই আপোনালোকৰ মাজত দাঙি ধৰিব খুজিছো। Upper আসামত প্ৰায় ২০ টা Plywood factory পাঙে বাবৰ বাজহোন উচ্চান বানাৰ বান ত চা Trywood Metory আছে। তেওঁলোকক প্ৰতি কেবিত ৩:৩৭ নয়া প্ৰইছা বেটত আমাৰ চৰকাবে কাঠ supply কৰি আছে। তেওঁলোকে N. E. F. A. চৰকাৰৰ ওচৰতে এই বেটত কাঠ বিছাবিছিল। কিন্তু N.E.F.A. চৰকাবে এই বিষয়ত সন্মত্ত নহল। শেষত N.E.F.A. চৰকাবে Tender call কৰে আৰু tender ত প্রতি কেবিত ৩'৭৫ ন্যা পইছাকৈ উঠে। গতিকে নেফা চৰকাবে ৩'৭৫ ন্য়া প্ৰইছ। ৰেটত কঠি বিক্ৰি কৰি আছে অণ্চ আমাৰ চৰকাৰে মাত্ৰ ৩৩৭ নৱা প্ৰহছা বেচত কাঠ াবাক্ৰ কাব আছে অপচ আমাৰ চৰকাৰে মাত্ৰ ৩৩৭ নৱা প্ৰছাকৈ পাই আছে। প্ৰত্যেক mill ক বছৰে প্ৰায় ১,৫০,০০০ cft. কাঠ যোগান ধৰে। গতিকে বছৰে মুঠ প্ৰায় ১৫,০০,০০০ cft. কাঠ mill বিলাকক দিয়ে। তাৰ কৰত অসম চৰকাৰে লাখ লাখ চকা ছেৰুৱাই আছে। ইয়াৰ উপৰিও খেলে। বজাৰত প্ৰতি কেবি কাঠ ৪:৫০ নৱা প্ৰহাৰ পৰা ৫ টকালৈ বিক্ৰিহয়। এই কাঠবোৰ কলিকতালৈ নিয়ে। ইয়াৰ পৰাও দেখা যায় যে বছ টকা আমাৰ চৰকাৰৰ লোকচান হৈছে। এনে ধৰণৰ ব্যৱস্থাত অতি কমেও চৰকাৰৰ বছৰে প্ৰায় ২২ লাখ টকা লোকচান হৈ আছে।

এই ব্যৱস্থাৰ অনুসন্ধানৰ বাবে চৰকাৰে এজন Cost Accountant निरम्भ কৰিছিল। তেওঁ এই ব্যৱস্থাৰ বহু টকা লোকচান হোৱা বুলি কৈছিল আৰু এই ব্যৱস্থাটো উঠাই দি tender system কৰাৰ অভিমত দিছিল। তথা পিত চৰকাৰে তেওঁৰ কথাত মন কান কৰা নাই।

ইয়াৰ উপৰিও অফিচাৰ সকলৰ দুৰ্নীতিব ফলত হাজাৰ হাজাৰ টকা চৰকাৰ হয়াৰ ডপাৰত আৰ্টাৰ হানি হব ধৰিছে। উদাহৰণ স্বৰূপে মই জনাব খোজো যে, যোৱা ২১-১-৬২ হানি হব ধাৰছে। ত্যাব্ৰ ক্ষাত্ৰ বাণী বেঞ্চৰ প্ৰায় ৮০ হাজাৰ চিকা তাৰিখত এটা Report ত আছে যে বাণী বেঞ্চৰ প্ৰায় ৮০ হাজাৰ চিকা এতিয়াও ট্ৰেজাৰিত জমা হোৱা নাই। মই আপোনালোকক বিপোটটো পঢ়ি জনাইছো |

''विवर्गीव श्रवा जना यात्र (य, वांगी (वक्षव श्रांत्र ५०) (रङ्गांव ६०) াবিৱৰণাৰ পৰা জনা হৈছে। এই আটাইখিনি টকাই ৰাণী ৰেঞ্জৰ কঠিব ট্ৰেজাৰীত জমা নিদিয়াকৈ ৰখা হৈছে। এই আটাইখিনি টকাই ৰাণী ৰেঞ্জৰ কঠিব ৰয়েলিট হিচাবে চৰকাৰে পাবলগীয়া টকা। এই টকা খিনি যোৱা ১৯৫৫ চন্ত পৰাথ ।হচাপৰ বহাত ট্ৰেজাৰা চালান যোগে জমা দিয়া দেখুৱা । হৈছিল যদিও প্ৰকৃততে এই টকা ট্ৰেজাৰীত জমা দিয়া হোৱা নাছিল । হিচাপৰ বহীত এই ট্ৰেজাৰী চালানটো কোনে, নম্বৰ আদি টুকি ৰখা হোৱা নাই । বন বিভাগৰ জিলা কৰ্ত্তৃপক্ষইও এই ক্ৰটিবোৰ আওকান কৰা কথা সন্দেহ জনক । সম্পুতি এই গোটেই বিষয়টোয়ে এটি চক্ৰান্তপূৰ্ণ বিষয় বুলি পৰিগণিত হৈছে আৰু এই বিষয়ত বিভাগীয় তদন্ত চলি আছে ।" ৰ্ঝোল্ট হিচাপেৰ বহীত ট্ৰেজাৰী চালান যোগে জনা দিয়া দেখুৱা 🏗 হৈছিল যদিত

এইদৰে আমাৰ বছত ৰাজহ হানি হৈছে অথচ বন বিভাগৰ মূখীয়াল সকলে ধৰিব পৰা নাই। এইটো আচৰিত কথা যে এখন বেনামী চিঠি প্ৰকাশ হোৱাৰ পিচতহে বিভাগীয় তদন্ত কৰি ধৰিব পাৰিছে।

ইয়াৰ ওপৰিও বে-আইনি ভাৱে গছ কাটাৰ কাম প্ৰায়ে চুলি আছে কিছু বন বিভাগৰ মূখীয়াল সকলে ধৰিব পৰা নাই। আজি কিছুমান দিন আগতে এজন ব্যক্তিগত মানহে কামৰূপ Division গড়ভাঙা খাছত চুৰি কৰি সহ কাটি নিয়া বুলি বিভাগীয় মূখায়াললৈ এখন দুৰ্খান্ত দিছিল। প্ৰায় ১ মাই পিছ্ত

enquiry কৰি দেখে যে প্ৰায় ১০০ শ জোপ। গছ চুৰি কৰি নিছে। এইদৰে প্ৰায় হাজাৰ হাজাৰ টক। বিভাগীয় মুখীয়ালৰ প্ৰকৃত তম্বাৱধান নোহোৱাত চৰকাৰে হানি কৰিছে। এই গোটেই বিলাকৰে এটা প্ৰতিকাৰ নকৰিলে লাখ লাখ টকাব ৰাজহ চৰকাৰে হেৰুৱাৰ ।

Shri TAJUDDIN AHMED (Tarabari) : অধ্যক্ষ মহোদ্য, এই বছৰৰ ৰাজেট উথাপন কৰি ৰাজেটৰ ওপৰত যি ভাষণ দিলে সেই ভাষ্ণ দীঘলীয়া হৈছে আৰু বাজ্যৰ প্ৰায়বোৰ আচনিৰ আলোচনা কৰি সেইবোৰৰ এটা উদ্ব ভৱিষ্যত্ব আশা দিছে। কিন্ত সেই বাজেট ভাষণ পঢ়ি চায় বিত্তমন্ত্ৰীক ধন্যবাদ দিব নোৱাৰিলো বৰং গৰিহণাহে দিবলৈ আগ বাঢ়িছো কাৰণ তেখেতে বাইজৰ ওপৰত নতুন নতুন কৰৰ ৰোজা দিবলৈহে ব্যৱস্থা কৰিছে। আমাৰ মানুহ এতিয়াই কৰ দিবলৈ অক্ষম, কাৰণ আমাব ৰাজ্যত এই বছৰ প্ৰাকৃতিক দূৰ্য্যাগ আগোহ কৰ । দৰলে অন্যন, কাৰ্য আনাৰ ৰাজ্যত অহ বছৰ প্ৰাকৃতিক দূল্যান হৈ দুখীয়া মানুহ বোৰ আৰু বেচি দুখীয়া কৰিলে। ৰাজ্যৰ বছত ঠাইত মানুহৰ খাবলৈ নাই। বৰপেটাৰ বছত ঠাইত মানুহে চাউলৰ পৰিবৰ্ত্তে লাও কোমোৰা আৰু অন্যান্য বস্তুহে খাইছে। এনে অৱস্থা বাজ্যৰ বছত ঠাইত হৈছে। ইয়াৰ উপৰিও ৰাজ্যৰ বছত ঠাইত গ্ৰাখহনীয়া হৈ মানুহক গৃহহীন আৰু আশ্ৰয়হীন কৰিছে। এনে অৱস্থাত যদি দুখীয়া ৰাইজৰ ওপৰত আকৌ কৰৰ ৰোজা দিয়া হয় তেনেহলে কেনেকৈ দিব[°]? বিশেষকৈ কেৰাচিন তেলৰ কৰ দুখীয়া বাইজেই বহন কৰিব লাগে কাৰণ ধনী সকলে তাক খুব কম ব্যৱহাৰ করে। কেবাচিন তেল আৰু নিমখ দুখীয়া ৰাইজৰ প্ৰধান সম্বল। কাপোৰ নিজে বই লব পাৰে আৰু খোৱা বস্তুও নিজে উৎপাদন কৰিব পাৰে; কিন্তু কেৰাচিন তেল আৰু নিমখ নিজে কৰিব নোৱাৰে অথচ এই দুটা বস্তু নহলেও চলিব নোৱাৰে। যদি এই দুটা বস্তুব ওপৰত কৰ বছৱা হয় তেনেহলে সেইটো গৰীবৰওপৰত কৰ বছৱা হয়। এইটো একেবাৰে বেয়া কথা হৈছে। আমাৰ এটা ভূল ধাৰণা আছে যে কৰ বছৱালেই আয় বেচি হব। যদি এটা মানুহে এনোণ ভাৰ বহন কৰিব পাৰে তাৰ লগত হয়তো আৰু দহসেৰ বেচিকৈ নিব পাৰে। কিন্তু যদি দোমোণ নিবলৈ দিয়ে তেতিয়া সি বহি যাব, সি অসমর্থ হব আৰু ফলত উদ্দেশ্য নষ্ট হব ৷ আমাৰ চৰকাৰে ঘৰৰ ওপৰত নতুন কৰ বহুৱাব খুজিছে। বৰপেটা মিউনিচিপেলটিৰ ঘৰৰ কৰ দিবৰ সময়ত বাফীর সংখ্যা খুব কম আছিল। কিন্তু তাব লগত যেতিয়া লাইটব কর বছরালে তেতিয়া বাকীর পরিমাণ বেচি হল। আনকি বানীকান্ত কাকতী ব'ভর বেচিভাগ মানুহে কর দিবলৈ এবি দিছে। সেই কারণে যিমান বোজা বহন করিব পারে তাতকৈ বেচি করিলে এফালে বাকীর পরিমাণ বাঢ়ি যায় আরু भोनकाल छेत्क्रभाउ नहें इत्र । शंक्रिक बांदेखन पित श्रीन क्षेत्रण आह्यत्न नारे ठाटेल तार्रात क्वल नजून नजून कव चह्नताल छेत्क्रभा नहें इत । अध्यक्ष महाप्ता, आमांव बाजान विद्या कन्मूनि आत स्मिन्न का प्राप्ता का अध्यक्ष महाप्ता आमांव वाजान विद्या कि क्षेत्रम्

পাতে কৰ বছৱা দৰকাৰ। এফালে মানুহৰ অৱস্থা একেবাৰে বেয়া হৈ মুদি আর কমি গৈছে, আনফালে কব বাঢ়ি গৈছে। অসমত জনমূবি আর ১৯৫৩-৫৪ চনত ২৫৫ টকা, ১৯৫৪-৫৫ চনত ২৬৪ টকা, ১৯৫৫-৫৬ চনত ২৬১, টকা আৰু কৰ দিছিল সেই চনত জনমুৰি ১৩ টকা। জনমুৰী আয় ১৯৫৮-৫৯ চনত ২৫৭ টকা, ১৯৫৯-৬০ চনত ২৪৭ টকা, ১৯৬০-৬১ চনত ২৫৩ টকা, আৰু ১৯৬১-৬২ চনত ২৬০, টকা অথচ ভাৰতৰ জনমূৰি আয় ৩০৫, টকা কৰৰ বোজা ১৯৫৬-৫৭ চনত জনমবি ১৩ টকাৰ পৰা ১৯৬১-৬২ চনত ১৬ টকা, ১৯৬২-৬৩ চনত ১৮ টকা আৰু ১৯৬৩-৬৪ চনত অথাৎ চলিত বছৰত ২০ টকা হৈছেগৈ। সেই কাৰণে আমাৰ মানুহ হতাশ হৈ

গৈছে।

আমাৰ ৰাজ্যত যিবিলাক থুকৃতিক দুৰ্যোগ হৈ ৰাইজক জকলা কৰিছে। তাতো বাইজ পেপুৱা লগা নাই ; কাবণ, বানপানী হৈছে, ব্ধংসৰ তাওৱলীলা কৰিছে। তাৰ পিচত বাইজে পুনৰ খেতি কৰিছে আৰু পুনৰ ফল উৎপাদন কৰিছে বা কৰিবলৈ চেষ্টা কৰিছে। আমাৰ ৰাজ্যত চীনা সকলে যি নগু আক্ৰ মণ চলালে তাতো আমাৰ ৰাইজ হতাশ নহল কাৰণ ৰাইজৰ ওপৰত চৰকাৰ আছে চৰকাৰে নিৰ্দেশ দিব, বিহিত ব্যৱস্থা কৰিব আৰু আনহাতে ৰাইজ সকল একমুঠ ৰাছত তেওঁলোকৰ হেজাৰ হাতীৰ বল আছে। এই ভাবলৈয়ে ৰাইকে দেশব প্ৰতিৰক্ষাত অৰ্থ সাহাৰ্য্য আৰু বিবিধ বৰঙণি যোগাইছে। এনে অৱস্থাৰ মাজত ৰাইজক আজি চৰকাৰে পেপুৱা লগাইছে । নতুন কৰব অধিক বোজা দি এইদবে হলে, बाইজৰ দুববস্থা কুলাই পাচিয়ে गथवा হব। সেই কাৰণে 🚉 কওঁ আজি আমাৰ ৰাইজে আৰু অধিক কৰৰ বোজা ৰহণ কৰিবলৈ অপ্ৰাণ কণ্ড আজি আনাৰ ৰাইজে আৰু নাৰৰ নাৰৰ বিষয়ে বিষয়ে বিষয়ে বিষয়ে চৰকাৰৰ খৰ চৰ আৰু তেওঁলোক এই কৰ ধাৰ্য্যত মান্তি নহয় কাৰণ, দেখা গৈছে চৰকাৰৰ খৰ চৰ অনুপাতত চৰকাৰী কাম বিলাক হৈ নুঠে ৷- বহুতো মান্নীয় সদস্যয় এই প্ৰসাহত অনুপাতত চৰকাৰী কাম বিলাক হৈ নুঠে । বহুতো মাননীয় সদস্যয় এই প্রস্তুত্ত কৈ গৈছে যে, চৰকাৰী খবচ বিলাকত দূর্নীতি ভৰা অপব্যয় আৰু আদ্ধান্ত কৰা দোষবিলাক সোমাই আছে ইয়াৰ ফলত , আমি আজি হতাশ হব লগীন হৈছে। যে, ৰাইজৰ মদলৰ হকে কৰা কামৰ, আধাতকৈও কমহে হৈছে চৰ্কা কৈন্ত ঠিক ব্যয় হৈছে। এই বিলাক দূর্নীতি আৰু অপব্যয় আগতে চৰকাৰে কিন্তু কিন্তু ঠিক ব্যয় হৈছে। এই বিলাক দূর্নীতি আৰু অপব্যয় আগতে চৰকাৰে কিন্তু নকৰিলে, ৰাইজে কৰ দিবলৈ মান্তি নহয়। চৰকাৰী কর্মচাৰী সকলৰ ভিতৰতে নকৰিলে, ৰাইজে কৰ দিবলৈ মান্তি নহয়। চৰকাৰী কর্মচাৰী পদবে এই দুর্নীতি বিৰাজ কৰিছে। তাৰোপৰি চৰকাৰে আজি সকলো পদবে এই দুর্নীতি বিৰাজ কৰিছে। তাৰোপৰি চৰকাৰে আজি সকলো পদবে দুজনীয়া বিষয়া (Additional) নতুন নতুন বৰমূৰীয়া পদবী বিলাক ক্ষেত্ৰীয়া কালীন অৱস্থাৰ নামত স্বষ্টি হৈছে। কেইবাজনো কমিচনাৰ নিয়োজিক ক্ষেত্ৰী কালীন অৱস্থাৰ নামত স্বষ্টি হৈছে। কেইবাজনো কমিচনাৰ নিয়োজিক ক্ষেত্ৰী কালীন অৱস্থাৰ নামত ক্ষেত্ৰী বিলাক বিষয়াই, চৰকাৰী প্ৰয়চা খবচ কৰি, আছি কলিকতা, কালি নতুন দিল্লি, পৰহি বন্ধে, এইদৰে 'টুব' (tour) কৰি বাছিক্ত ক্ষেত্ৰী আৰু আন হাতে, দুববস্থাত পৰি গভীৰ আৰ্ত্তনাদ কৰা গৰীৰ ৰাইক্ত ক্ষুবিছে আৰু আন হাতে, দুববস্থাত পৰি গভীৰ আৰ্ত্তনাদ কৰা গৰীৰ ৰাইকে কৰি লাগিব তেওঁলোকৰ ভাট্যা যোগাবলৈ। এইদৰে শাসন মন্ত্ৰীটা কৰা দিব লাগিব তেওঁলোকৰ ভাট্যা যোগাবলৈ। এইদৰে শাসন মন্ত্ৰীটা কৰা দিব লাগিব কৈন্তা আনহাতে শাসন যন্ত্ৰটোৰ প্ৰত্যেক অন্ত পদুহৈ আহিছে শিথিলতাই দেখা দিছে। শিথিলতাই দেখা দিছে।

শিথিলতাই দেখা দিছে।

উদাহৰণ স্বৰূপে কৰ খোজো 'হাজি' সকলৰ হজ যাত্ৰাৰ কাৰণে,
উদাহৰণ স্বৰূপে কৰ খোজো 'হাজি' সকলৰ হজ যাত্ৰাৰ কাৰণে,
উকা জমা দিব লাগে, জাহাজ কোম্পানীত আগতীয়াকৈ Seat Reservation ব
কাৰণে। তাৰ কাৰণে, অফিচ, চেক্ৰেটৰী, আৰু কমিটি গঠিত হৈছিল অসমতে
তথাপিও, এই হজ যাত্ৰী সকলক ঠিকমতে টকা জমা দিয়াৰ তাৰিখ দিব নোৱাৰি বে তথাপেও, এই হজ যাত্র। সকলক তিকৰতে চকা জনা দেৱাৰ আবিখ দিব নোৱাৰিৰে ৰাজ্যিক হজ কমিটিয়ে খবব দিছে বছত পাচত—অৰ্থ ও ১৭ নভেম্বৰৰ ঠাইত ডিচেম্বৰত খবব দিছে। ইয়াৰ কাৰণে, অসমৰ হজ যাত্ৰী বিলাক যাব নোৱাৰ। হৈ থাকিল; জাহাজত চিট পুৰা হৈ গল। এয়ে হল নমুনা। এপ্ৰিলত যাব জাহাজত পোৱা 'চিটৰ' ১০০ টকা অগ্ৰিম পঠাইছে বাকী টকা পঠাব লাগে মাচৰ্চৰ আগতে বোম্বে পোৱাকৈ কিন্তু এই খববো দিলে কালি ১৫ মাচৰ্চত।

Mr. SPEAKER: মানে ১৫ তাৰিখে (মাচর্চৰ) দিব লাগে। Mr. SPEAKER.
Shri TAJUDDIN AHMED (Tarabari): इस । कानि उभाग TAJUDDIN ATTIVIDED (प्रशासकार). २४ ।

हिका किन्छ ५৫ তাबिद्ध (बारम शांव बारंग । धरेपदवरे गांगन कार्या गिथिन

वारिष्ठ । हिकाबब मूर्नीं हि, वार्थनार हिकाब वाष्ट्रमार वार्मित विश्रास আহিছে। চৰকাৰৰ দূনীতি, অপব্যয় চৰকাৰা চকাৰ পালনা আন্তৰ্ন কৰিলী কৰিবলী ব্যৱসাধ আছে: সময়ৰ অভাৱত ফহিয়াবলৈ অপাৰণ। চৰকাৰী ব্যৱসাধ ওপৰত হোৱা আউট' বিপট তো দেখা যায় এই বিলাকৰ কথা বিশেষ উল্লেখ আছে। ফুটা কলহত পানী ভৰাবলৈ যোৱাটো বিড়ম্বনা আৰু বাইজে कनश्च षानिश्वनि शानी निषिया ।

Mr. SPEAKER: আপোনার সময় শেষ ।

Shri TAJUDDIN AHMED (Tarabari): আৰু পাঁচমিনিট সময় पित्न जान इस ।

Mr. SPEAKER: বাক তিনি মিনিট কওক।

Shri TAJUDDIN AHMED: এনে অৱস্থাত, বাইজৰ আৰু অতিৰিক্ত নতুন কৰ্বব বোজা দিয়া চৰকাৰৰ পক্ষে উচিত নহয়। তাৰ পিচত ভিতৰুৱা অঞ্চল বিলাকতো, বাধ্যতা মূলক ভাৱে চৰকাৰে শিক্ষা দিয়াবলৈ মুনস্থ কৰিছে। আশাকৰো এই আঁচনিত চৰকাৰে বিশেষ জোৰ দিব, বিশেষকৈ যিবিলাক অঞ্চলত স্কুল আদি নাই। ভিতৰুৱা বছতে। অঞ্চলত বাইজৰ স্থাবিধাৰ কাৰণে, ডাক্তৰ খানা আদি নাই ; ৰাস্তা পথ নাই এই বিলাকলৈ চৰকাৰৰ দৃষ্টি নাই—কিন্ত কৰৰ বেলাত, সকলোৱে সমানে দিব লাগে। এইটো বৰ পৰিতাপৰ কথা। সেই কাৰণে মই কওঁ ঃ--

- (১) চৰকাৰৰ অপৰ্যয় বন্ধ কৰিব লাগে.
- (২) চৰকাৰী টকাৰ আত্মসাৎ কৰা কাম বন্ধ কৰিব লাগে;
- (১) ওপৰৰ কৰ্মচাৰীৰ সংখ্যা কমাৰ লাগে।

এই কৰ্মচাৰী বিলাকৰ দৰ্মহা, বৃটিছৰ দিনতকৈও বেচি হৈছে যেন দেখাগৈছে তাৰ পিচত, ভ্ৰমণ ক্ষেত্ৰত.....

(गगराव गःरकि)।

ব্যয় কমাৰ লাগে ; তাতো ৰহু পৰিমাণৰ টকা ব্যয় হয়।

মই অন্য কথা কৰ খুজিছো। আমি পাৰ্য্যমানে ৰাজহৰ টকা আদায় কৰিব লাগে কিন্তু কিছুমান টকা যে আদায় কোনো কালেই নহব, সেই কথা চৰকাৰৰ অনিদিত নহয় । সেই টকাও হিচাৰত ৰাখি খোৱাব কোনো অৰ্থ নাই। এই বিলাক কাৰণতে মৌজাদাৰ সকলৰ বহু টকাৰ কিন্তি বাকী পৰিছে। তেওঁ-লোকে এই টকাৰ কাৰণে মানুহৰ লাম লাকতি যি পায় তাকে কোক কৰি আনি শীলামত দিয়ে কিন্ত गीলাম ডাঁকিবলৈকে মানুহ নাই। গতিকে সেই খাজনা আদায় कविव लोबादव ।

গতিকে যিবিলাক টকা চৰকাৰে আদায় কৰিব পাৰে সেই বিলাক আদায় কৰিব লাগে। কিন্তু যিটো টকা আদায় হোৱাৰ কোনো সন্তাৰনাই নাই সেই বিলাক টকাও হিচাৰত ধৰি মৌজাদাৰ বিলাকক নাত্ৰ জুলুম কৰা হৈছে। যিবিলাক মানহে কচ কল গছৰ পালে। উন্নাম সাত্ৰ জুলুম কৰা হৈছে। ফিন্তু কৰ পৰা ? गोनाहर कठू, कल श्रेष्ट्र शिवा छैरारे थार्ड जाट्ड मि श्रीजना पिट्रा कर श्रेष्ट्र श्रीक जाट्ड मि श्रीजना पिट्रा कर श्रेष्ट्र श्रीक जाट्ड मि श्रीजना प्रतीनाम श्रेष्ट्र মই আমাৰ ব্ৰপেটাতে দেখিছো যে খাজনাৰ কাৰণে ক্ৰোক কৰিলে নীলাম ধৰা নানুহ নাই। গতিকে মই কৈছো যে, যিবিলাক টকা আদায় কৰাব ৰাস্তা लिहे विनाक हेकांट्ड आमां कविच लाटेंग । आबः यिविनाक कार्टनामिट्न आमांस হোৱাৰ সম্ভাৱনা নাই তাৰ কাৰণে মৌজাদাৰক অব্যহতি দিব লাগে ।

যি হওক, মোৰ সময় নোহোৱাত বহুত কথা কৰ নোয়াৰিলো। ইয়াকে কৈ মই गांगवणी गांविदला ।

Shri DANDI RAM DUTTA (Kalaigaon): भानतीय प्रवास মহোদয়, মাননীয় বিভ্নস্ত্ৰী মহোদয়ে ১৯৬৩-৬৪ চনৰ বাজেট খন ডাঙি ধৰি তেখেতৰ বিস্তৃত বিক্তৃতাৰ যোগেদি সকলে। কথা বহলাই প্ৰকাশ কৰা কাৰণে তেখেতক হই ধন্যবাদ জ্ঞাপন কৰিছো ।

মহোদয়, আমাৰ অসম দেশখন এখন সীমান্ত দেশ। এই দেশত এইবাৰ বুৰ্বৰ চীনে আক্ৰমণ কবাৰ পিচত আমাৰ কেন্দ্ৰীয় চৰকাৰৰ বৃহত মন্ত্ৰী আৰু বৃহ সূহ্ব ভাৰতীয় নেতা আমাৰ অসম দেশলৈ আহিছিল। তেখেত সকলে আমাৰ দেশ পদাৰ্পণ কৰি আমাক বহুতে বহুত আশ্বাস দি গল; এতিয়া দেখা গল যে সেই আশ্বাসবোৰ আশ্বাসতেই মৰহি গল। আমাৰ বিভ্ৰমন্ত্ৰীৰ ভাষণ খন পঢ়ি আমি দুৰু পাইছো যে কেন্দ্ৰীয় চৰকাৰে আমাক সাহায্য বা অনুদান দিয়ক চাৰি আমাৰ প্ৰাই ৰক্ষা বাবদ খৰচ হোৱা নাৰ্য্য প্ৰাপ্য খিনিও দিয়া নাই। এই বিষয়ত যোৱাকাৰি আমাৰ সদস্য শ্ৰীনৰেন শৰ্মাৰ লগতে মোৰো এক্ষত যে আমাৰ চৰকাৰে আমাৰ ৰাজ্যৰ সমৃদ্ধি সাধন কৰাৰ অৰ্থে, আমাৰ প্ৰতিকুল পৰিস্থিতি কথাটো কেন্দ্ৰীয় চৰকাৰৰ বুজাৰই লাগিব আৰু তেখেত সকলে আমাৰ আঁচনিৰ কাৰণে সাহায্য দিবং नाशिव ।

👺 আমাৰ অসম এখন কৃষি প্ৰধান দেশ। আমাৰ উনুতিৰ কাৰণে কেন্দ্ৰীয় চহ কাবে সাহায্য দিয়া নিতান্ত আৱশ্যক।

অলপতে অসম চৰকাৰৰ নিৰ্দেশক্ৰণে "নেচনেল কাউঞ্চিল অৰ্ এপ্লাইড ইক ন্মিক বিচাৰ্চ' বিভাগে প্ৰকাশ কৰা 'টেক্ণ ইকন্মিক চাৰ্ভে অব আসাম' না নামক iabib iabica এক। তাৰ বিবাট সম্ভাবনাৰ কথা উল্লেখ কৰিছে। অসমৰ কৃষি উৎপাদন সংব ভাৰতীয় উৎপাদনৰ প্ৰায় দুগুণ । প্ৰথম আৰু দ্বিতীয় স্থি ক্লপনাৰ প্ৰচেষ্টা স্বন্ধেও আমাৰ উৎপাদনৰ বৃদ্ধি তেনেই নগণ্য।

ইয়াৰ প্ৰধান কাৰণ হিচাবে অসমীয়া খেতিয়ক সকলব কৃষি বিষয়ত উন্নাতিৰ প্রতি আগ্রহৰ অভাৱ আৰু বানপানীৰ দ্বাবা সাধিত ক্ষতিৰ কথা উল্লেখ কৰিছে বাত আগ্ৰহৰ পতাৰ বানপানীৰ প্ৰতিৰোধৰ কাৰণে আমাৰ চৰকাৰে বছৰি বছ টকা ব্যয় কৰিছে যান্ত আজিলৈকে স্থপবিকলিপত জৰীপ ও নদী নিয়ন্ত্ৰণৰ ব্যৱস্থা নোহোৱাৰ ফলত বানপানীৰ বাবে ৰাইজ ক্তিগ্ৰস্ত হৈছে। দেশৰ খাদ্য উৎপাদন বাধাপ্ৰাপ্ত হৈছে আৰু চৰকাৰেত ৰক্ষ্য কাৰলে । য চকা বৰ্ছ বন্ধৰ কৰি কালি হলেও এই শিতানত বেচি টকা ধৰিব লাগে । অসমীয়া খেতিয়ক সকলে উন্নত কৃষি পদ্ধতিৰ প্ৰতি আগ্ৰহান্ত্ৰিত य नरम थेरे कथा मरे मानि नव नोतारना। यपिटर कृषि विভाগে बोकार খেতিয়কক বানপানী বোধকৰি খেতিয়কক খেতিৰ স্থবিধা দিব নোৱাৰে তেন্তে অসমৰ ৰোত্য়কক বানপানা ৰোধকাৰ মোত্ৰাম ক্ষি বিভাগৰ বিষয়া সকলে উন্ত উনুতি কেতিয়াও কৰিব নোৱাৰে। যদি অসমৰ কৃষি বিভাগৰ বিষয়া সকলে উন্ত ভণ্নতি কোত্য়াও কাৰৰ শোৱাৰে । কৃষি পদ্ধতি আৰু ভাল সঁচৰ ব্যৱহাৰৰ স্থকল সম্পৰ্কে বুজাব পাৰে তেতিয়াহে কৃষি পদ্ধতি আৰু ভাল পাচৰ সময়ত কৃষি বিভালে ধৈতিয়ক সকলে নিশ্চয় সহাবি জনাব। যোৱাবাৰ শাক-পাচলিৰ সময়ত কৃষি বিভালে বোত্যক সকলে নিশ্চয় সহায়ব জ্পান । ব্যৱসাধ ব্যেনভাৱে আমাৰ খেতিয়ক সকলক বুজালে খেতিয়ক সকলে সেই হিচাবে পাচলিৰ যথেষ্ঠ উৎপাদন বঢ়ালে। কিন্তু সেই উৎপাদন কৰা শাক-পাচলিৰ উচ্চিত্ৰ মানাৰ বংশ্বন্ধ উৎপাদন বঢ়ালো। বিশ্ব দেৱি তথ্য সকলৰ উৎপাদন বস্তুৰোবৰ উচিত্ৰ মূল্যৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰি দিব নোৱাৰে তেনেহলে খেতিয়ক সকলৰ সৰহ উৎপাদন কৰা উৎসাহে। নাথাকিব।

মহোদয়, মই নিজেই খেতিয়ক। চৰকাৰৰ কৃষি বিভাগে সাৰ বিতৰণ কৰে কিন্তু কোন ঠাইত কি শাৰ কেনেকৈ কি পৰিমাণে দিব লাগে কৃষি বিভাগৰ বছ-বিষয়াই সেইটো নাজানে। গতিকে সকলো ঠাইতে একেসাৰ সমভাৱে প্ৰয়োগ কৰাত উপকাৰতকৈ অনিষ্টতে বেচি হৈছে।

অধ্যক্ষ মহোদয়, অসমৰ মাটি তামোল খেতিৰ বাবে উপযুক্ত। ইতিমধ্যে অসমৰ শুকান তামোল বা চুপাৰি শ্রেষ্ঠ বুলি পৰিগণিত হৈছে আৰু অসমৰ তামোলৰ চাহিদাও বাঢ়ি গৈছে। আমাৰ মাটিত প্রচুৰ পৰিমাণে তামোলৰ খেতি কৰিলে ভাৰতৰ প্রয়োজনীয় তামোলৰ দাবী অসমেই পূবণ কৰিব পাৰিব। বর্ত্তমান আমি পূর্বে পাকিস্তান আৰু মালয়ৰ পৰা বহু মূল্য বৈদেশিক মদ্রাৰ বিনিময়ত তামোল কিনিব লাগে। অসমৰ পাহাৰী জিলা কেইখন আৰু ভেয়ামৰ বহুতো অঞ্চল তামোল খেতিৰ প্রশস্ত ঠাই। তামোলৰ লগত জালুকৰ খেতিও সহজে কৰিব পাৰি জালুকৰ প্রতি পালনৰ বিষয়ে তেতিয়া অধিক ব্যয় কৰিব লগীয়া নহয়। চৰকাৰি কৃষি বিষয়াৰ যোগেদি এই কাম হাতত ললে ভাল হয়। বৈদেশিক মূদ্রা অর্জ্জনৰ বাবেও মৰাপাট ভাৰতৰ আন এটি সম্পদ; অখচ খেতিয়ক সকলে মৰাপাটৰ উচিত মূল্য পোৱাৰ কাৰণে চৰকাৰে উপযুক্ত বজাৰৰ ব্যৱস্থা কবিব নোৱাৰাত ৰাইজে মৰাপাটৰ খৈতি কমাই দিবলৈ বাধ্য হৈছে।

আজি গোধন সম্বৰ্জনৰ কাৰণে যিবিলাক V.G.R. আৰু P.G.R. সংৰক্ষণ কৰিছে । আজি গোধন সম্বৰ্জনৰ কাৰণে যিবিলাক V.G.R. আৰু P.G.R. সংৰক্ষণ কৰিছে তাত ঘাঁহ আদি উৎপাদন কৰাৰ কোনো ব্যৱস্থা লোৱা নাই। মন্ত্ৰী মহোদয়ে কৈছে যে আমাৰ গো-জাতিৰ ঘাঁহৰ কাৰণে V.G.R. আৰু P.G.R. ত ঘাঁহ উৎপাদনৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰিবলৈ লৈছে এইটো অতি আনন্দৰ বিষয় কিন্তু যদিহে ঘাঁহ উৎপাদনৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰিবলৈ লৈছে এইটো অতি আনন্দৰ বিষয় কিন্তু যদিহে ঘাঁহ উৎপাদনৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰেৰে V.G.R. আৰু P.G.R. বখাৰ পৰা বিশেষ উপকাৰ নহৰ। তাৰ পিচত, আমাৰ দেশৰ গৰুৰ ঘাৰা যিবিলাক গাই বা বলদ জন্ম হয় তাৰ ঘাৰা আমাৰ কৃষক বেচি লাভবান নহয় আৰু কৃষি কাৰ্য্যত আৱশ্যকীয় বৰঙণি যোগাৰ নোৱাৰে। তাৰ কাৰণে প্ৰত্যেক ঠাইতে একোটা গো-প্ৰজনন কেন্দ্ৰ স্থাপন কৰি আমাৰ স্থানীয় দনৰা বিলাকৰ প্ৰজনন শক্তি নই কবি অন্য শক্তিশালী যাঁব গৰুৰে প্ৰজনন ক্ৰিয়া সম্পন্ন কৰি গো-শক্তিশালী কৰিব বুলি আশা কৰো।

তাৰ পিচত মই কৰ খোজো বে, আমাৰ P. W. D. বা Public Works Department বুলি নকৈ Public Waste Department বুলিহে টকাৰ অপন্যয়হে হয়। আমাৰ মন্দলদৈত পাখৰিঘাট ৰান্তাত যিখন RCC দলং হৈছে আৰা উচ্চতা ইমান বেচি বে মটৰৰ সহায় নোহোৱাকৈ তাৰ ওপৰেদি মানুহ যাব নোৱাৰে। অলপতে মুখ্যমন্ত্ৰী ও বিভ্ৰমন্ত্ৰী মহোদয়ম্বয়ে দেখি আহিছে দলংখনৰ উচ্চতা ইমান বেচি কৰাৰ কাৰণে এটা মছজিদ সহকাৰে এখন গাওঁ উচ্চেদ্ হৰৰ উপক্ৰম হৈছে। এই উচ্চতাতকৈ বছখিনি কম উচ্চতাৰ এখন দলং কোনো ক্ষতিও নহলহেতেন আৰু অথখা ইমান টকা ব্যয়ও নহলহেতেন।

আমাৰ দেশৰ বৰ্ত্তমান সমস্যা হল উৎপাদন বৃদ্ধি। চীনৰ আক্রমণে আমাৰ উৎপাদন বৃদ্ধি কৰাৰ হকে ৰেচিকৈ বৰঙণি যোগালে। গতিকে শুনিলো বে মৰহ শস্যৰ কাৰণে আমাৰ গাৱঁৰ যিবিলাক Reserve আছে সেই বিলাকো পটন দিব। যদি সেয়ে হয় তেন্তে বৰ ডাঙৰ কথা হব। D.C. য়ে নির্দেশ দিছে যে যিবিলাক খাছ মাটি আছে তাত খেতি কৰিব লাগে। এতিয়া শুনিব পাইছো কিছুমান পঞ্চায়তে দখান্ত খুজি মাটি পট্টম দিয়াৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰিছে। মই শুনি আচৰিত হৈছো যদি সেয়ে হয় তেন্তে সময়ত ই বৰ ভীষণ ৰূপ ধাৰণ কৰিব।

অধ্যক্ষ মহোদয়, আমাৰ চৰকাৰে ধোৱা যুদ্ধৰ সময়ত আমাৰ খেতিয়ক সকলক বেচি পৰিমাণে শাক-পাচলি উৎপাদন কৰিবলৈ কৈছিল আৰু সেই অনুযায়ী আমাৰ খেতিয়ক সকলে সৰহ শস্য উৎপাদন কৰিছিল কিন্তু তাৰ পৰা খেতিয়ক সকল লাভবান নহল। আমাৰ চৰকাৰে শাক-পাচলি বিলাক চৰকাৰী অনুষ্ঠানৰ জৰিয়তে কিনি বিক্ৰী কৰাৰ ব্যবস্থা যদি কৰিলেহেতেন তেনেহলে আমাৰ খেতিয়ক সকল লাভবান হলহেতেন। যদি প্ৰত্যেক মহকুমাতে Cold Storage কৰি খেতিয়ক সকলৰ উৎপাদিত শাক-পাচলি ফলমূল আদি Preserve কৰিব পাৰে, আমাৰ খেতিয়ক সকল লাভবান হব। কোনো সময়ত এঠাইত এটা বন্তৰ দাম একোৰে কমি যায় আকৌ আন ঠাইত দাম ভীষণ বাঢ়ে। উদাহৰণ স্বৰূপে কওঁ একোহাৰ সেৰ খেতিয়া ছিলঙত ১৷১৷৷০ টকা হয় তেতিয়া আমাৰ খাকপতীয়াত প্ৰনাহীৰ সেৰ খেতিয়া ছিলঙত ১৷১৷৷০ টকা হয় তেতিয়া আমাৰ খাকপতীয়াত প্ৰবাহীৰ বাইজেও ভালবন্ত কম দামত খাবলৈ পালেহেতেন আৰু মন্তলনৈৰ গুৱাহাটীৰ ৰাইজেও ভালবন্ত কম দামত খাবলৈ পালেহেতেন আৰু মন্তলনৈৰ খেতিয়াকেও বেচি দাম পালেহেতেন।

অধ্যক্ষ মহোদয় আমাৰ চৰকাৰৰ যিবিলাক 4th Grade Officers আছে তেওঁলোক মেতিয়া বাহিৰলৈ যাব লগা হয় তেতিয়া তেওঁলোকে দৈনিক মাত্র ১ টকা পায় আৰু তৃতীয়,শ্রেণীব ভাড়। পায় কিন্ত , আজিৰ দিনত মানুহে ১ টকাত খাব পায় আৰু তৃতীয়,শ্রেণীব ভাড়। পায় কিন্ত , আজিৰ দিনত মানুহে ১ টকাত খাব নায়াৰে । সেইকাবণে বিত্ত-মন্ত্রী মহোদয়ক অনুবাধ কৰে৷ যেন তেওঁলোকৰ দৈনিক নায়াৰে । সেইকাবণে বিত্ত-মন্ত্রী মহোদয়ক অনুবাধ কৰে৷ যেন তেওঁলোকৰ দৈনিক নায়াৰে । সেইকাবণে বিত্ত-মন্ত্রী মহোদয়ক আনুবাধ কৰে৷ যেন তেওঁলোকৰ দৈনিক ভাড়া অতি কমেও দু টকা দিব লাগে আৰু গাড়ীৰ ভাড়া ১॥ গুণ পাব লাকে । ভাড়া অতি কমেও দু টকা দিব লাগে আৰু গাড়ীৰ ভালা পাছিল কিন্ত আজি কেইবা বার্ডিখন মেরামতব কাবণে বছবি ৩ টকা পোৱাৰ ব্যৱহা আছিল কিন্ত আজি কেইবা বার্ডিখন মেরামতব কাবণে বছবি ৩ টকা পোৱাৰ পে কমিটিয়ে আন আন চাকৰীয়াল বছবেও তাকো পোৱা নাই । গতিকে এইবাব পে কমিটিয়ে আন আন চাকৰীয়াল বছবেও তাকো পোৱা নাই । বিলাকৰ এই কথাটোও বিরেচনা কৰিব বুলি আন্ত্রাক্রিলো ।

আমাৰ দেশত মাটিহীন খেতিয়ক বহুত আছে। সিবিলাকক সংস্থান দিয়াটো আমাৰ দেশত মাটিহীন খেতিয়ক বহুত আছে। সিবিলাকক সংস্থান দিয়াটো আজি চৰকাৰৰ জৰুৰী কাম। মাটি সম্পৰ্কীয় আইন আমাৰ বহুতো হ'ল আৰু আৰু ভিতৰত বহুতেই ভতি প্ৰগতিসূলক আইন ; কিন্তু এই আইন বিলাকে কামত তাৰ ভিতৰত বহুতেই ভতি প্ৰগতিসূলক আইন ; কিন্তু এই আইন বিলাকে কামত এক ভিতৰত বহুতেই ভতি প্ৰতি নাই। মই আশাক্ষাৰ চৰকাৰে মাটি বন্দোৱন্তী ব্যৱস্থান কামত সম্পান হব। টোত ভালকৈ যন দিলে সাম্যিকভাৱে আমাৰ বহুত সম্প্যাই স্মাধান হব।

RAJA AJIT NARAYAN DEB (Kokrajhar): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I congratulate the hon. Finance Minister for the budget he has presented be congratulate the hon. Finance Minister for the budget he has presented be fore this House. Sir, it is a deficit budget which has followed the last year's as well as previous year's deficit budgets in succession. But a deficit as well as previous year's deficit budgets in certain conditions. In my opinion budget by itself is not undesirable in certain conditions. In my opinion a deficit budget can be made with the idea of investing amounts in such a deficit budget can be made with the idea of investing amounts in such a way or in some profitable plans so that the yields from such plans would way or in some profitable plans so that the yields from such plans would subsequently or in the long run make up the deficit. But I fail to find any subsequently or in the budget itself or in the budget speech, excepting a such plans either in the budget itself or in the budget speech, excepting a few expressions of hopeful wishes.

Sir, we welcome the short term measures, as suggested by Hon'ble Finance Minister for the defence of the country by forming home-guard organisation, raising fresh platoons of N.C.C. and also by giving some amenities for the police. But the most important thing is about proper implementation so that we can achieve a position to accept the challange thrown by the Chinese aggressors. But at the same time, Sir, I think there are some long range measures which should also have been taken up. Now-a-days with the

discovery of neuclear weapons the difference between home front and war front is comp'etely abolished. A peaceful man sitting in the security of his home stands the same risk as a soldier precariously stationed in a front line trench. The set up of the present power blocks is so conditioned that a small spark may start a huge conflagration and a slight border trouble may be transformed into a global war. Under these conditions short term measures alone do not confer the security of a country. With all our love of peace and "Ahimsa" our borders are not invulnerable and a few paid soilders cannot bring a sense of security with the help of some foreign weapons.

For our policy of non-alignment we cannot expect always that the powerful blocks would come and help us in the event of an attacks on us by any power. So, Sir, some long term measures need be taken by us for the defence of our country with out depending on others. One of the long term measures, I think, is the advancement of sound education. We are still in stage of illiteracy and our percentage of illiteracy is still very high.

While other countries count the educated persons we count the literate persons and the question of educated persons does not come in the counting. So, unless our people are educated, we cannot know the value of freedom, we cannot understand the dignity of freedom and cannot preserve the freedom.

A highly educated people is a far better asset for defence purpose than a few borrowed guns and a few soilders.

Assam is bounded by foreign countries on all sides by three states Burma, Pakistan and Bhutan. Though Bhutan is a friendly state it is not so strong as to resist of foreign aggression.

So, our northern border is also vulnerable as the rest in spite of Bhutan intervening between us and China. The border area contiguous to Bhutan is the most backward area in the state of Assam. In education, communication, trade, commerce and industry the northern borders of the state is most undeveloped. And we can hardly expect a backward area with backward people to conform to the standard required for the modern warfare for the purposes of defence.

So, Sir, to strengthen the country the remedy lie in developing the northern pertion of the state educationally, industrially and also with good communication. An educated and prosperous people with a strong will to resist foreign aggression is definitely a better safeguard than armies and guns against foreign enemies. Therefore education and other developmental works are the proper long range measures to protect the integrity and independence of a country.

Then, Sir, with due apology, I must say, the administrative machinery through which the Government's different plans and schemes are executed is what it should have been. I have heard even Ministers remarking that it is very difficult to work with good motive because of the defects of the administrative machinery. The orders passed by them are so delayed or so modified that they are hardly of any benefit. Allegations of corruption are also not negligible, and inefficiency is ramphant.

Mr. SPEAKER: How long the hon. Member is going to take to finish his speech?

RAJA AJIT NARAYAN DEB: About half an hour more, Sir.

Mr. SPEAKER: The House stands adjourned till 2. P.M.

Adjournment

The Assembly was then adjourned till 2 P.M. for lunch.

After Lunch

RAJA AJIT NARAYAN DEB (Kokrajhar): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I was speaking about the administrative machinery. I can cite some specific instances of how some important letters written by the Representatives of the people regarding public matters were not at all answered or are kept pending for years together. I would, therefore, request the Government that immediate steps be taken to ensure speedy replies to letters of petitions even when the prayers are rejected.

Then Sir, I come to the question of taxation. I am not opposed to the imposition of taxes; because in a backward State like Assam, we must be prepared to sacrifice in order to raise the standard of living. We must try to raise the standard of living at least equal to that of other States of India. To do this, we shall have to bear the burden of taxation specially when we are aiming at a Socialistic Pattern of Society. To achieve this when we are aiming at a Socialistic Pattern of Society. To achieve this ideal, we shall have to abolish the differences between the rich and the poor. But in imposing new taxes, we shall have to see that there is necessity of fresh taxes and at the same time we shall have to see the capacity of the people to pay the additional taxes. That is a very important question. Sir, cost of living in Assam is the highest in India. We have to pay higher price even for a trifling thing. It is true that the figure of per capita income supplied to us shows that the per capita income of our people capita income supplied to us shows that the per capita income of the rich poor people of Assam. The economic inflation and the income of the rich poor people of Assam. The economic inflation and the income of the rich people of this figure. Therefore, I do not know how far the Poor people of this figure. Therefore, I do not know how far the extra burden of people of this undeveloped State will be able to bear the extra burden of new taxes.

As regards the list of taxation measures proposed by the Finance Minister, I feel the taxation on Agricultural Income is wel-come; because the rich must be prepared to sacrifice for the development of the country the rich must be prepared to sacrifice for the development of the country but, so far as the tax on Kerosene and Petrol is concerned, I think, I agree with the contention of the other hon. Members who oppose the imposition of these taxes. Sir, the Kerosene and the Salt are the daily necessities of the people as suggested by many hon. Members. Sir, it will be a direct tax and the poor and the rich will have to pay equally without distinction. The Central Government have already imposed tax on kerosene which is heavy and if we add to it, it will be a heavier burden on the poor people of Assam.

Mr. SPEAKER: Your time is up.

Raja AJIT NARAYAN DEB (Kokrajhar): Sir, before I close I would request the Government to see whether the taxation on Kerosene and Petrol can be postponed for sometime till better time comes. Then with regard to 3 per cent tax on annual letting value of the holdings, I should say it is superflous. I do not think there is any necessity for this. This tax is proposed to be given to the Municipality. This Government is going to consider the grievances of the people who are living in the Municipality by allotting money from this tax but the people living outside the Municipality are not taken into consideration. So, there will be unjust discrimination. If we look in the Register of the Municipalities, we will see that huge arrears of taxes are lying unrealised for a long time. The Municipalities have not taken any steps to realise these taxes. I think if these taxes are realised, there will be no necessity for this 3 per cent tax.

Sir, once again, I would like to repeat that more emphasis should be laid on advancement of education especially in Primary Education which is the basis of Technical and other higher education, emergency or no emergency. More money should be made available to continue the normal development in this line. Further Sir, I would like to say that some sort of steps should be taken to simplify the general administration in the present background of emergency for speedy and efficient work. It is also desirable that the orders of the Ministers be executed and communicated to the persons concerned within reasonable time and the Government see that replies are sent to the representatives of the people who write the letters.

I have met our officers and have found them to be individually not only polite, obliging, and sympathetic to the aspiration of the public, but also anxious to go out of this way to help the public to achieve their objects. But collectively the same officers present a hard boiled Bureaucracy—a stumbling block to the path of advancement of the country, with little or no sympathy to the national aspiration. They seem to continue the same traditions of the old Foreign Bureaucrats riding rough shod on the hopes and emotion of our people. Steps should therefore be taken to reorient the outlook and bring about a change to fit them in the present set up.

Shri OMEO KUMAR DAS (Dhekiajuli): Mr. Speaker Sir, I congratulate the Finance Minister for the great deal of pains he has taken to Present the budget in a crucial moment of our National existence. He has taken this House into confidence by mentioning the difficulties in our relations with the Central Government, Finance Commission and Planning Commission and I trust that the efforts which he would make will ultimately succeed at least the question of Police expenditure on the border of Naga Land.

Sir, he has urged upon us, the members of this House, to condition our criticism of the Budget on a correct prespective. Formidable hostile external forces are on our borders. He has urged upon us to condition our criticisms on this perspective. I appreciate his point and I urge upon the House to do so. I appreciate his a xiety for the development of our State; I appreciate his anxiety to improve the financial condition of our state. Left with no other resources, he has been constrained to bring forth taxation measures on tome of the items, which he would not have done in normal circumstances. Taxation policy should be viewed on a wider perspective. It should not be formulated so as to thwart the economy of the country. As regards rural economy, during the year, it has undergone

a very heavy strain. The Finance Minister is not unaware of this. From the month of October there has been very little sale and purchase of agricultural products in the villages and I had to bring to his notice the fact that agricultural products like jute and paddy could not be sold to the traders because the traders were apathetic to make further invest-ments owing to the presence of the Chinese on our border When he comes forward with tax tion proposals, he must have appreciated this fact of our normal economy. Some of the members have objected to his proposal to tax kerosene and petrol and I agree with them. Though we are the producers of petrol and kerosene we pay the highest prices in India for these commodities. The cost of living index in our State is the highest in India and our Finance Minister has mentioned this fact on various occasions previously while presenting his budgets. But in the context of Chinese aggression and in the context of Pakistan developing an opportunist mentality, he has been constrained to come forth with these taxation proposals. With regard to the rural economy, I find, Sir, that the per capita income has not improved. There was a sample survey by the Indian Statistical Institute in collaboration with the Reserve Bank of India. I do not pr. pose to bring into this discussion the observations made by them regarding the disparity between the per capita income in the rural areas and the per capita income in the urban areas. With regard to taxation of agricultural income, my mind goes back to the days of 1939 when it was our Finance Minister who added this source of reven e to when it was our Finance Willist will added this source of feed our traditional sources, viz., land revenue, excise, etc. From 1939, during these 24 years, from Rs. 30 lakhs the revenue from this source has gone up to over Rs. 300 lakbs. It has been a great source of reverue. On the other hand, Sir, I find that during these years, the tea industry has been complaining about the heavy burden of taxation, they have been bearing. As a matter of fact, the House entrusted on a Committee to enquire about As a matter of fact, the Plantation Labour Act by the tea industry In connection with that enquiry, we had the opportunity to go round the tea gardens of Assam and we found a large percentage of tea gardens had failed to implement the Tea Plantation Labour Act because of financial resources. On the other hand, our Finance Minister is certainly not unaware of the fact that there has been discontent growing in the minds of plantation labourers for non-improvement of their housing facilities and for non-implementation of many other amenities entrusted on the industry by the Act.

Sir, the other day, while speaking on the debate on Governor's address. I brought to the notice of the House the matters pertaining to the Electricity Board. I remember, Sir, that a few years ago, cur Finance Minister of the House the hoped that by 1963. 64 put very high hopes on the Electricity Board. He hoped that by 1963. 64 when projects like Barapani and Nahorkatia would be completed the face when projects like Barapani and Nahorkatia would be completed the face of Assam would be changed and there would be prosperity everywhere. But of Assam would be changed and there would be prosperity everywhere. But of the same was in this context, that I referred the other day to the formation of the Electricity Board. I raised the point that the Electricity Board has not been constituted properly according to the Electricity Supply Act. I did been constituted properly according to the Electricity Supply Act. I did been constituted properly according to the Board. I said that out of members of the Board three were essential members and I placed before the House the qualifications required of these three essential members I was told that, in Bihar, the Chairman of the Electricity Board was I. A. S. officer, and the same was the case with Orisa too. Sir, I know Mr. Lall, the Chairman of Bihar Electricity Board. He has very with

commercial experience of by managing the Air craft factory at Bangalore. I know all this. Yet I wanted that our Board should be constituted properly and I maintain it. I pointed out that there was one Engineer, Mr. Gupta, who can not function properly as full member because he is an employee under the Chairman.

As such, Government should consider to help the Board with proper technical personnel. Sir, I raised a point about Umtingar. I said that Umtingar had been taken up just after Umtru project was finished. The Umtingar project report was prepared in 1956 and I have a copy of the Project report with me. It was a priced publication in 1956. project had been taken up, there would not have been power shortage as it is now. Sir I was told that Cherrapunji coal has very high percentage of sulphur. Sir, with all humility, may I point out to this House, that I had taken a great deal of interest in the utilisation of Assam coal and I had the privilege to be a member of the Board of Governor in the Indian Technological Institute at Kharagpur, and I had good quantity of Cherrapunji coal sent to Kharagpur and I had also discussion with Dr. Lahiri whom I helped in having a Research Institute at Jorhat in 1953 or 1954. I know that sulphur content of the Cherrapunji coal is 2.95 whereas the Garo Hills coal has almost the same percentage of sulphur. It is 2.54 according to the reports I have with me. I want to adduce one argument, Sir. If the sulphur centent of Cherrapunji coal is an argument against the thermal plant at Cherrapunji or Umtingar, then why are we deciding to establish the cement factory there at Cherrapunji? I want to point out this for the notice of the House and the Pinance Minister. Sir, again Umningar was abandoned in the hope of Barapani. But we lave not been able to commission the Barapani project during these years whereas we have invested huge sums of money for diesel sets with higher cost of generation, i. e. 32 Naye Paise per unit. Another point I would like to submit. I understand that the contractor who has been entrusted with the construction of the dam is being supplied with our power, though me though the construction of the dam is being supplied. with our power, though under the terms of the agreement he is to supply his own power. Sir, in the construction of the Brahmaputra bridge, the contractor supplied his own contractor supplied his own power; so was the case with the contractor for the construction of the dam in the Umtru project. He had his own power. But, why in this case power is supplied by Government though under the terms of the agreement the contractor is to provide his own power? Why the Electricity Board has gone forward to supply power? This is the reason why I want to be a the notice of the This is the reason why I want to bring this point to the notice of the Finance Minister. He has come in for taxation measures. But I want to point out that there is very good scope for economy in many other matters before taking up these (a.). matters before taking up these taxation measures.

Sir, with regard to the Kopili project, I must congratulate my Friend, Shri Tripathy, for having stated the other day that Kopili project would be completed by 1972, and in the budget speech also we have been hearing about Kopili project that survey and investigation have been completed and the project would be t ken up. All these things have been stated on the floor of the House. Sir, if Kopili is to be completed by 1972, as my friend, the Minister for Planning stated, then it is time that the Board should earnestly take up this matter right from now as it would take seven or eight years before the project could be completed. Sir, in this case, I would urge upon the Government to look around themselves, to call for the resolution No. 6 which was taken up by the Board on 13th

of November last. On 13th November last, the Board came to a decision. In that decision, I do not find the name of Kopili at all. They have gonin for other projects with the same Cherrapunji coal; they have gone in for projects at Mawphlang. In Mawphlang coal I do not know exactly the sulphur content, but more or less it may not vary much. That is why, I have been telling this House since last year, that we should take caution. Our planners are groping in the dark; they h d given up Umtingar. Probably they wanted to have a bigger something. Probably they thought they would dazzle the people of Assam with power of higher brilliance but they could not bring any of the projects into function.

Sir, I raised another point. I am sorry, I am taking a little more time. I am finishing within five or six minutes. At page 5 of the Finance Minister's speech, I find him mentioning about t e power generation that 38 million kilowatts were generated in 1 61 and 27 million kilowatts in 1962 I fail to understand why he has stated like this. It would have sufficed him to say that the installed capacity was this and we have increased to this extent But instead, why he has multiplied the kilowatts in terms of the number of hours and number of days and to say it in terms of million kilowatts. Of course, sometimes imagination lends enchantment to the landscape. But I submit, it also leads us to error; it hides the actual truth, it conceals from our view the actual state of thing. Therefore, I cannot understand why the Finance Minister has mentioned that 38 millions kilowatts have been generated in 1961 and 27 millions

kilowatts were generated up till August, 1962.

Sir, with regard to the Garo Hills Thermal Plant, I would ask the Government to proceed very carefully and cautiously with it. Who will take up the mining of coal there? Will the State Electricity Foard take up mining? Mining is a very difficult matter; it is not an easy affairs. Will the State Electricity Board involve itself in mining also? It is a very complicated and difficult affair, and as such I would ask Government. to consider this matter very seriously and proceed with the scheme very cautiously. I referred to a resolution No. 6 passed by the Electricity Board the other day on the 13th November last coming back to the same. I find that it has been stated that the 4th Plan regarding Power production has also been finalised. Sir, I do not know how the 4th Plan can be finalised before the end of the 3rd Plan. I understand a Development Gouncil would be seen established in Assam. I welcome this. It would be a good thing if the Development Council takes upon itself the question of power plans in the State and it is not left, to the State and of power planning in the State and it is not left to the State Electricity Board.

Sir, I had doubts from the very beginning with regard to the implementation of the Kopili Valley Project. Before I finish, I therefore urge upon the Government to give very careful thought to Electricity Board affairs.

I would like to congratulate our Finance Minister for mentioning in his Budget speech that there would be an economy drive which would save at least Rs. 23 lakhs. All I would like to say, in this connection, is to request him to strengthen his efforts. With regard to economy, I would also urge upon every Member of this House to practise rigorous economy to practise austerity. We have no right to ask our poor people to bear new taxes. Unless taxes. Unless we ourselves practise austerity poor people will be very hard hit by the taxation measures sought to be introduced. At the same time, would also urge upon our Government to bring about stringent economy in all its branches of administration. Thank you.

Shri UPENDRA NATH SANATAN (Bogdung): नाननीय अवाक गरशम्य, विख्यद्वी गरशम्यव वार्ष्कि ভाষণव वारव वनावान क्रनार मू-अधाव मान कव পুছিছেঁ। মহোদয়, মই কৰ খোজে। যে, যিটো টেক্স কেৰাচিন তেলৰ ওপৰত লগাইছে সেইটো টেক্স অৱস্থা থকা চহৰবাসী মানুহৰ ওপৰত পৰা নাই । এই টেব্ল দুখীয়া শ্ৰেণীৰ ওপৰত লগোৱা হৈছে । টাউনত ইলেকট্ৰিক লাইট থাকে, দুখীয়া খাক বনুৱা সকলেহে কেবাচিন ব্যৱহাৰ কৰে। গতিকে বিভ্ৰমন্ত্ৰী মহোদয়ক অনু-বোধ কৰে। এই টেক্স সম্পৰ্কে যাতে চিন্তা কৰি চায়। মহোদয়, মই আৰু এটা কথা কৰ খোজো, দেশ স্বাধীন হোৱাৰ পিচত আমাৰ দেশৰ মূলনীতি रन (দশৰ সকলো মানুহে कृषि, শিক্ষা, চিকিৎসা, যোগাযোগ আদি বিষয়ত স্থিবিধা পোৱা। কিন্তু সেই নীতি কাৰ্য্যকৰী হোৱা নাই। কাৰণ দেশৰ সকলো শ্ৰেণীৰ মানুহে সমান স্থবিধা পোৱা নাই । আৰু শিলপুৰ বনুৱা সকলৰ কল্যাণৰ কাৰণে ট্রেড ইউনিয়নব প্রতিষ্ঠা কৰা আৰু গুৰিধৰোতা হৈছে আমাৰ ৰনুৱা মন্ত্রী শীতিপাঠি ডাঙৰীয়া। কিন্তু বৰ্তমানে অসমৰ চাহ শিলপ এটা ডাঙৰ শিলপ । চাহ সুৰহ উৎপাদনৰ বাবে চনকাৰে তথা মালিক সকলেও জোৰ দিছে। কিন্তু চাহ শিল্পৰ পুধান উনুতি আৰু উৎপাদন ঘাইকৈ নিৰ্ভৰ কৰে ৰাগিচাৰ বনুৱা সকলৰ ওপৰত। কিন্ত বনুৱাৰ ওপৰত মালিকৰ অত্যাচাৰ আজি পৰ্য্যন্ত চলি আছে। চৰকাৰে বনুৱাৰ কাৰণে কেবাখনে। আইন আৰু অনুষ্ঠান গঠন কৰিছে। সেই বিলাক মালিক সকলে গ্ৰাহ্য কৰা নাই। চৰকাৰী কৰ্লচাৰী সকলে ইয়াৰ কাৰণে ভাল ৰত্ব লোৱা দেখা নাই। ১৯৫৫ চনৰ ১২ চেপ্তেম্বৰ তাৰিখে বনুৱাৰ কাৰণে Provident Fund थीना देशक, किन्छ पाकिटेनरक मध्यपूर कर् त्नाबार एय, তেওঁলোকৰ কিমান টকা জ্মা হৈছে। কাৰণ তেওঁলোকে আজিলৈকে কোনো ৰচিদ-পত্ৰ পোৱা নাই। আজি বহুত মজদুৰ মৰি গ'ল, কোনোৱে অবশ্ব ললে, তেওঁলোকক মালিকে যি দিলে তাকে লব লগা হল, কাৰণ প্ৰমাণ দেখুৱৰলৈ তেওঁলোকৰ হাতত কোনো ৰচিদ পত্ৰ দিয়া নাই। বনুৱা সকলে এই চুক্তি বঙ এই ছৰুৰী অৱস্থাৰ কাৰণে কৰ। ইণ্ডাষ্ট্ৰিয়েল ক্ৰছৰ হোৱাৰ পাচৰ পৰা কোনো ধৰণৰ অশান্তি প্ৰদৰ্শন কৰা নাই। চৰকাৰে তেওঁলোকক যি ধৰণে চলিবলৈ কৈছে মেই ধৰণে চলি আছে। কিন্তু মালিক সকলে তেওঁলোকৰ ওপৰত dismiss আদি অত্যাচাৰ চলায় আছে। এই বিষয়ে চৰকাৰৰ দৃষ্টি আকৰ্ষণ কৰিলো। ব্যৱস্থা হোৱা নাই বুলি কলেও বঢ়াই কোৱা নহয়।

এই Plantation Act খনৰ শতকৰ। ৮০ ভাগ কাম হোৱা নাই। চৰকাৰে যি আইন কৰি দিছে সেই আইন যদি নেনানে তেতিয়া চৰকাৰে তাৰ বাবেয়া লব লাগে। আজি মজদুৰক কৈছে Defence of India Act নানিচলিব লাগিব। মজদুৰৰ ফালৰ পৰা কাম ঠিক, ঠিক কৰিছে কিন্তু মালিকৰ ফালৰ কাম কি কৰিছে ? আজি মজদুৰৰ কাৰণে যি ঘব কৰিছে তাত মানুহ থাকিব নোৱাৰে ওপৰৰ পৰা পানী পৰে। হাম্পাতাল আছে, ভাল চিকিৎসাৰ ব্যৱস্থা নাই। কেণ্টিয় ক্ষিত্ৰ ভাল ধারন্থা নাই। কেণ্টিন কৰিছে এটা গুদাম ঘৰত, তাত একো নাই। গতিকে মই অনুৰোধ কৰিছো চৰকাৰে এই বোৰৰ ব্যৱস্থা অতি সোনকালে কৰিব লাগে।

আজি দেশত যদি খাদ্য উৎপন্ন কৰিব লাগে তেনেহলে কৃষক আৰু বনুৱাক স্থাবিধা দিব লাগে। উৎপন্ন কেনেকৈ হয়, বানপানীয়ে খেতি নই কৰি দিছে আৰু খান ঠাইত পানীৰ অভাৱত খেতি নষ্ট হৈছে। গতিকে চৰকাৰে মঠাউৰী বান্ধি বানপানীৰ পৰা ৰক্ষা কৰিব লাগে আৰু য'ত পানীৰ অভাৱ তাত পানী যোগা-নৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰিব লাগে। চৰকাৰক সাহায্য বিচৰা হ'ল। কিন্তু আমাৰ তাত এতিয়াও পোৱা নাই ।

আজি গাৱঁলীয়া ঠাইত যোগাযোগ ব্যৱস্থা বৰ বেয়া হৈ গৈছে। ফ্লত ক্ছক আৰু বনুৱাৰ যোগাযোগৰ বৰ অসুবিধ। হৈছে। কিছুমান বাগিচাৰ মাজৰ বাত মালিক সকলে বন্ধ কৰি দিছে। চেলাঘাট বাগিচাৰ মাজেদি যোৱা ৰান্তাতো গ্ৰহ-কপ্তানী বিভাগে ললে হয় কিন্তু বাগিচাৰ মালিকে বন্ধ কৰি দিছে। যাতায়ত কাৰণে আমাক বহুত ৰাস্তাৰ দৰ্কাৰ। যিটো লাইকা ৰাস্তা সেইটোৱে দি নেকাইৰ ষাৰ পাৰি। সেইটো ৰাস্তাৰে উত্তৰলকীমপুৰৰ পৰা টেজুলৈ যাব পাৰি। সেই ৰাস্ত চৰকাৰে লব লাগে, তেতিয়া নেফাৰ লগত আমাৰ যাতায়াতৰ বৰ স্ত্ৰবিধা হব। আৰু দেশৰ এটা ভাল কাম হব।

অধ্যক্ষ মহোদয়, মই বিভ্ৰমন্ত্ৰীক এটা অনুবোধ কৰো যে, বানপানীয়ে বিছয় কৰা বনুৱাবোৰ এতিয়া নিবনুৱা হৈ ৰহি থাকিব লগা হৈছে। কেইবাটাও বাণিছ্ই ফেক্টৰী পৰ্য্যন্ত ভাঙিব লগীয়া হৈছে। চৰকাৰে সিহঁতৰ কোনো যত্ন লোৱা নাই বাগানৰ যিবোৰ হাস্পাতাল আছে তাত মজদুবৰ কাৰণে ভাল চিকিৎসা নাই। শিক্ষ বিষয়ত বাগানৰ মালিক সকলে মুঠেই মন নিদিয়ে, কাৰণ মজদুৰবোৰ অণিকিত 💸 থাকিলে গাধৰ দৰে খটাব পাৰে। এই সম্পৰ্কে মই শিক্ষা মন্ত্ৰীক খন্যবাদ দিছে কাৰণ মজদূৰৰ শিক্ষাৰ বাবে দুই এটা আঁচনি হাতত লৈছো। আশাকৰে। স্হ इत । ইয়াকে কৈ বিভ্ৰমন্ত্ৰীৰ বঁজৃতা সম্পন কৰিলো।

Shri NANDA KISHORE SINGHA (Silchar-West): অধ্যক্ষ মহোদর, আমাদের আসাম প্রদেশ এক সমস্যা বহুল প্রদেশ। তদেপিরি প্র ৰংসরই পুকৃতিক দুয্যোগ, শীমান্ত সমস্যা ইত্যাদি লাগিয়াই আছে। এই স্থ কারণে এই পুদেশের অর্থনৈতিক কাঠামো ধবংশের পথে। বিশেষ করে মধ্য শুমাজ, কৃষক ও শুমিক শ্রেণী আজ গরীব হইতে গরীবতর ইহতে চলিয়াছে। রিফ্ত করের বোঝা বহন দূরে থাকুক, তাদের দৈনদিন জীৱন যাতা ভ্যা^{বহ} হ চলিয়াছে। কর প্রস্তাব আন্মনের পূর্বেই অর্থ মন্ত্রীর তাবা উচিত ছিল জনসাধ্য সেই বোঝা যত স্বল্পই হটক বহন করিতে পারিবে কি না ? কাছাড় জেলাবাজ অবস্থা দেখে আমার মনে হয় সেই করের বোঝা বহন কোন মতেই গন্তব ন্য স্কৃতরাং কেরোসিনের প্রতি ও অন্যান্য কর প্রতাব পরিহার করা সরকারের উচিত 🖘 কেন্দ্রীয় সরকার বাধ্যতা মূলক সঞ্জ ও কেরোসিনের উপর যে করের গ্রন্তাব আন্ত্র ক্ষরিয়াছেন উহার তীব্র বিরোধীতা করার ও এই রাজ্য সরকারের উচিত ৷ এটা সত্য, রাজ্যের উনুয়ন ও সংহতি রক্ষার্থে দেশবাসীর ত্যাগ স্বীক্ষ কর্ত্তব্য । দেশবাসীর কাছ থেকে সেই পুমাণ আমরা পেয়েছি এই গত খুক্তীব মডেম্বর বর্বের চীনারা যথন আমাদের সীমান্তে হানা দিয়াছিল। ত্যাগ সীকা मार्ग এমন কিছু করা উচিত হবে না যা জন সাধারণের পক্ষে বহন করা সভব নয়। যদি সরকার জোর করিয়া করে তার প্রতিক্রীয়া দেশের পক্ষে ক্ষতিকর হ ७ शिद्ध ।

অধ্যক্ষ মহোদ্য, বহু সদস্য বন্ধুরা বাজেট নিয়া বহু সমালোচনা করিয়া কাজেই আমি কোন সমালোচনা করিতে চাই না, তবে কয়েকটা জনীল সমস কথা বলেই আমার বজেব্য শেষ করার ইচছা করি।

প্রথমতঃ আসামে যক্ষ্যা এবং Leprosy (বিশেষতঃ পাছাড়ীয়া এলাক্ষ এখন ভয়াবহ আকারে দেখা দিয়াছে ও প্রচার লাভ করিতেছে ধার পরি চিন্তার অগম্য। এই ব্যাধি ধ্রমের বিরুদ্ধে একটা প্রতিরোধ পরিকলপনা অচি নেওয়া কর্ত্ব্য। অন্যথায় সমাজ তথা জাতিকে আমরা ধবংসের কবলে ছা ोम्ब ।

ষিতীয়তঃ বিশেষ করিয়া কাছাড় জেলায় বেকার সমস্যা জাঁটল হইতে জাটিলতর হইতে চলিয়াছে। তদাপরি কেন্দ্রীয় সরকারের স্বর্ণ নিয়ন্ত্রণ আইন দার। বছ
মর্ণকার ও তাদের পরিবারদের বিকলপ সংস্থানের পথ না করিয়া চরম বিপদে
ক্ষেলা হইয়াছে। বেকার সমস্যা সমাধানে সরকারের শৈথিল্যতা এবং কাছাড় জেলায়
বৃহৎ শিলপ স্থাপনের অতীত আশ্বাস নিম্পলতা কলম্ব জনক। শিলপমন্ত্রী কয়েক
বংগর যাবত কেবল প্রতিশ্রুতিই দেন কিন্তু কার্ম্যে পরিণত করার কোন চেষ্টাই
আমরা লক্ষ করিতেছি না, ইহা অত্যন্ত লজ্জার কথা। সরকারের এই প্রতিশ্রুতি
কি কেবল মুখে এবং কাগজেই থাকরেই। আমি অনুরোধ করি সরকার বান্তব
দৃষ্টিভিন্নি নিয়া কাছাড়ে Rayon pulp ইত্যাদি যে চারাটী বৃহৎ শিলপ প্রতিষ্ঠার
আশ্বাস—যে গুলি রূপায়নে অগ্রসর হইবেন।

তৃতীয়তঃ—কাছাড় কৃষি প্রধান জেলা । এই জেলায় Package Programme অর্থাৎ উন্নত ধরণের কৃষির পরিকলপনা নেওয়া হইয়াছে ইহা অত্যন্ত খুসীর কথা । কিছ এই কৃষিকে বন্যা হইতে বাচানের আঙ ব্যবহা না করিলে সমন্তই ৰ্ণা হইবে । কারণ নদী নালা ইত্যদি যেভাবের ভরাট ইহতে চলিয়াছে সামান্য ২াও দিনের বৃষ্টিতেই বন্যা হবে এবং Embankment and Drainage বিভাগের বাম সেই বন্যা রোধ করিতে পারিবে না বরং ক্ষতির আশক্ষাই বেশী । স্বতরাং বরাক নদী নিয়ন্তরণের ব্যবহা অচিরেই প্রয়োজন । মুধ্য মন্ত্রী কেন্দ্রীয় সরকারের সহিত এই বিষয় নিয়া আলোচনা করিয়াছেন জানিতে পারিয়া আমরা অত্যন্ত আনন্দিত । অনুরোধ করি তিনি (মুধ্যমন্ত্রী) যেন কেন্দ্রীয় সরকারের সহিত আলোচনা করতঃ বরাক নদী নিয়দ্রণের জন্য কার্য্যকরী ব্যবহা গ্রহণ করেন । ইহাও লক্ষের বিষয় যে Embankment and Drainage বিভাগ ও কৃষি বিভাগের মধ্যে Co-ordination খুবই অভাব । ইহা দূর করা ইতি কর্ত্বয় ।

Sir, Package Programme কে পূর্ণ কার্য্যকরী ও রূপ দিতে হইলে সমবায় প্রতিষ্ঠান সমূহের স্কুষ্ঠ পরিচালনের উপর বিশেষভাবে নির্ভর করে। কিন্তু কাছাড়ে সমবায় প্রতিষ্ঠান সমূহ মোটেই নির্ভরশীল নহে। শতকরা ৯০ টি প্রতিষ্ঠানই Defaulters। সেই গুলির প্রতি এমন দৃষ্টি দেওয়া উটি ত বাছাতে উক্ত সমবায় প্রতিষ্ঠান সমূহ যেন জন সাধারণের সেবায় নিয়োজিত করা বাইতে পারে। বাহাই হওক অর্থমন্ত্রী তাঁহার ভাষণে কাছাড়ের সমবায় প্রতিষ্ঠান সমূহের প্রতি সরকার বিশেষ দৃষ্টি দিবেন বলিয়া ইঞ্চিত দিয়াছেন।

সর্বেশেষে আমি সরকারের বিশেষ দৃষ্টি আকর্মণ করি শিলচর সহরের পানীয় জলের ব্যবস্থা রূপায়ণে আর কালক্ষেপ না করার জন্য ।

শিলচর সহরের পানীয় জল সরবরাহের পরিকল্পনা বত বৎসর পূর্বের সরকার ও এই পরিকল্পনা কার্য্যে পরিণত করার আধ্যাস কয়েক বৎসর আগেই দিয়াছিলেন। শিলচর মিউনিসিপাল বোর্ড তাদের পক্ষে যা করার সবই করিয়াছেন। কাজেই দেরী করার কোন যুক্তি সক্ষত কারণ থাকিতে পারে না। আমরা শুনিয়া অত্যস্ত দঃখিত যে, প্রতিরক্ষার যাতে টাকার প্রয়োজনে না কি এই পরিকল্পনা স্থাতি রাখার কথা। যদি তাই হয় ইহা অত্যন্ত অন্যায়ই হইবে। যে কোন অবস্থাতেই এই পরিকল্পনা কার্য্যে যাতে পরিণত করা যায় তার বার্যা কবাব জন্য আমি বিষেশ অনরোধ করি !

পরিশেষে স্বাস্থ্যমন্ত্রী নহোদয়কে বিশেষভাবে অনুরোধ করি সোণাই, কাটিগভা थानात गापित थान এवः आगात छटक हिनिहा निहिता এই स्नार State Dispensaries করার বহুপ্রের দাবীকে অচিরেই রূপায়ণের ব্যবস্থা করিতে।

Shri RADHA KISAN KHEMKA (Tinsukia): माननाम अध्यक्ष महोदय ! माननीय अर्थमंत्री महोदय ने सदन के सामने १९६३-६४ के कि जो बजट भाषण दिया है. उसके लिये मैं उन्हें हार्दिक धन्यवाद देता है। गत वर्ष उन्होंने ६१-६२ के लिये जो वजट पेश किया था उसके बाद इस एक वर्ष के भीतर हमारे देश के सामने तथा हमारा प्रांत ग्रसम के सामने बहुत सी गंभीर तथा महत्वपूर्ण समस्या उपस्थित हुई हैं। इन सब महत्वपूर्ण समस्याओं का हम कैसे मुकावला करें. किस उपाय के हम उनका समाधान करें इसपर उन्होंने प्रकाश डाला है तथा सरकार की तरफ़ से लो गयी सारी व्यवस्थाय स्त्रीर कारवाईयों का ब्यौरा हमारे सामने रखा है।

इन सब समस्याओं में सब से अधिक महत्वपूर्ण तथा भयंकर है। हमारी पाकिस्तान सीस की समस्या तथा पाकिस्तान से ग्राकर जो लोग ग्रनधिकार ग्रांकर वस गये है। उनलोगों बाहर निकालने की वड़ी समस्या है। सरकार के द्वारा इन लोगों को बाहर निकालने के लिए बोहर निकालन का वजा सनर्पा है। किर भी दुःख है कि पूर्ण रूप से सफलता ग्रभीतक नहीं लिली है ग्रीर ग्राज भी लाखों के तादाद में प्रदेश में जाल बिछाये हुए हैं। पता नहीं कव इन लोगों के द्वारा पंकटकालीन परिस्थिती में अन्दरुनी खतरा उपस्थित हो सकता है

इधर दुर्भाग्य की बात है पाकिस्तान एवं चीन दोनों राष्ट्रों के साथ वर्त्तमान हमारे संपर्क मित्रतापूर्ण नहीं है, यहाके चीन के साथ संपर्क बड़ा ही विष्ठ और सुन्दर था। किन्तु यह घनिष्ठ सम्बन्ध श्रव बहुत कुछ नष्ट हो चुका है। श्रोर विशेषकर श्रव हाल ही में चीन श्रीर पाकिस्तान के श्रन्दर जो चुकित साक्षरित हुई है, उससे हमारे देश की शांति, शृंखला सुरक्षा, ग्रादि बातों के लिये एक शंका उपस्थित हो रही है। विशेषकर चीन का रवैया तो हमारे देश के लिये बड़ा हो भयंकर ग्रीर संदेहजनक हो रहा है। यह हमारे लिये सुख ग्रीर सौभाग्य की बात कि हमारी केंद्रीय सरकार सदा यह प्रयास करती ग्रा रही है कि हमारा सम्बन्ध मंत्रीपूर्ण हो. हम शान्ति पूर्वक ग्रपनी समस्यात्रों का समाधान करें। फिर भी हमको सदा सावधान होकर रहना चाहिये । में सरकार की दृष्टि ग्राकपित करना चाहता हूँ कि वे हमेशा वैस कारवाई करें जिससे ग्रावश्यक होनेपर सरकार तथा हमारी जनता देश की रक्षा के जिल सदा तत्पर रह सके ।

माननीय ग्रध्यक्ष महोदय ! माननीय राज्यपाल महोदय के भाषणपर बोलते हो। मंते कहा था कि हमारे प्रान्त में बहुत-से पाकिस्तानी तथा पाकिस्तानी मनोवृत्ति रखने का श्रादमी है। इन लोगों की श्रोर से हमारे देश की शान्ति श्रीर सुरक्षा के लिये हमेशा खतरा रहता है। यह भय भी है कि अगर कहीं हमारी सीमापर कोई बुरी घटना हो जाय तोइन लोगों से हमारे देश की सुरक्षा के लिये खतरा होगा। अभी हाल में हमारे प्रधान मंत्री पंडित जवाहरलाल नेहरूजी ने भूपाल थौर अर्मृतसर में अपने भाषण में कहा था कि अगले अप्रैल महीने में हमारे देश के सामने कैसी परिस्थित का उद्भाव हो सकता है, इसका पता नहीं। इन सब बातों की श्रोर ध्यान देते हुए सरकार

मेरा यही अनुरोध है कि हमारी सरकार इन सब बातों की ओर सावधान रहे। विशेषकर वे उन पाकिस्तानी मनोर्वृत्तिवाले लोगों के प्रति सतर्क दृष्टि रखें ताकि वे किसी जरूरी अथवा संकटकालीन परिस्थिति का अनुचित लाभ उठाकर हमारे देश का नुकसान उठाने का कोई मौका हासिल न कर सकें।

मानित्य ग्रध्यक्ष महोदय ! ग्रौर एक विशेष बात की ग्रोर मैं ग्रपनी सरकार की दृष्टि ग्राक्षित करना चाहता हूँ। वह यह है कि पिछली संकटकालिन परिस्थिति के समय सरकार ने Civil Defence के लिये जो जो कारवाइयाँ की थी जो Programme लिया था उन सब को कार्य के रूप में परिणत करने के लिये विशेष जोर लगावें। किन्तु हमें खेद के साथ कहना पढ़ रहा है कि सरकार के इस कार्य में काफी बड़ी ढिलाई दिखाई पड़ रही हैं। हमने देखा है कि ड़िब्रुगढ़, तिनसुकिया ग्रादि स्थानों में Civil Defence के काम में काफी ढिलाई हुई है। ग्राशा करता हूँ कि सरकार इस तरह की ढिलाई न होने देगी क्यों कि संकट-कालिन परिस्थिति का ग्रंत ग्रब तक हुग्रा नहीं है।

ग्रध्यक्ष महोदय! इसके ग्रलावा हमारी सरकार ने ग्रधिक खाद्य उत्पादन तथा उद्योग के विकास के लिये जो Programme बना रखा है ग्रर्थात जो योजना बनाई है उनको भी ग्रिषिकाधिक प्रोत्साहन दें। इसके लिये में सरकार की सेवा में ग्रपना मुझाव पेश करना चाहता हूँ। हमारे प्रांत में विशेषकर हमारें जिलेमें नदी कटान तथा पिछले १६५० के भूमिकंप की वजह से बहुत-से लोग विध्वस्त हुए थे। किन्तु अब तक बहुत - से इन दरिद्र ग्रभाग लोगों का पुनर्वास नहीं हुग्रा है। इनलोगों का जमीन की बहुत बड़ी ग्रावश्यकता है, जिसके लिये वे सदा सरकार के पास ग्रावेदन निवेदन करने ग्रा रहे हैं किन्तु कोई ध्यान उनकी तरफ नहीं दिया गया है। ग्रगर इन नदी कटान, भूकंप विध्वस्त ग्रीर साथ ही बाढ़पीड़ित लोगों को खेति के लायक जमीन देकर पुनर्वासन किया जाय तो हमारी ग्रधिक खाद्य उत्पादन योजना सफल होने में बहुत बड़ा सहयोग प्राप्त हो सकता है। मुझे सरकार से निवेदन है कि वे इस बारे में ध्यान दें तथा जल्द-से-जल्द उचित कारवाई करें।

हमारे प्रदेश के उद्योग के विकाश के ऊपर भी माननीय ग्रर्थमंत्री महोदय ने काफी प्रकाश शाला है तथा सदन में भी माननीय सदस्यों ने काफी ग्रालाचनायें की है ग्रालोचना होने भी चाहिये लेकिन में साननीय सदस्यों से ग्रानुशेय करता हु कि ग्रालोचना करने के पहले प्राल के उद्धोगों को देखें विशेष करके हमारे Dibrugarh Subdivision में तिनमुक्तिया ग्रादि स्थानों में छोटे छोटे उद्योग केन्द्र है । मैं चाहता हूँ कि ग्राप इन केन्द्रों जाकर देखें उन्हों प्राटेसहन दे। ग्राप यह भी देखें कि वहाँ कैसा काम हो रहा है तथा उनकी क्या क्या ग्रासुविघायें हैं तथा क्या क्या सामान तैयार होता है देखकर ग्रालोचना करने से उद्योग के काश में विकाफी सहायता मिलेगी। इसके ग्रालावा हमारे प्रान्त में दिल ग्रीर दिमागवाले ग्रादिमयों की कोई कमी नहीं है। ऐसे बहुत-से जवान हैं जो नये नये उद्योग के विवाश की योजना निर्माण करसकते हैं। ग्राप रास्ता दिखाकर ग्रीर प्रोत्साहन देकर ग्रागे बढाया जाय तो उद्योग के विकास की योजना में बहुत बड़ा सहयोग होगा। इस वारे में भेरा यह मुझाव है कि दूसरे दूसरे प्रान्तों की तरह हमारे प्रान्त में भी छोटे उद्योगों के लिये एक Corporation कायम करें। Corporation की ग्रोर से दूसरे प्रान्तों में जिस तरह Loanग्रादि की व्यसस्था होती है वैसी व्यवस्था यहाँ भी करें। मुझे उम्मीद हैं कि सरकार इस ग्रोर उचित घ्यान देगी, ताकि हमारे उद्योग को वल मिलें ग्रीर साथ ही बेकारी की समस्या के समाधान में सहायक हो सके।

उद्योग को विकसित तथा प्रोत्साहित करने के लिये यहाँ के उद्योगी द्वारा बनाया हुग्रा सामान हमारी सरकार को लेना चाहिये। हमने देखा है N.E.F.A. ग्रीर Railway विभाग उद्योग के सामाने को खरीदते है। किन्तु हमारी सरकार की नीति होते हुवे भी बहुत-से डिपार्टमेन्ट ग्रावश्यक सामान यहाँ से निह खरिदते है तथा श्रमम प्रदेश के वाहर से तैयारी कियेहुवे उद्योगों से सामान मंगाते हैं, जब ही स्रावश्यक सामान यहाँ के उद्योगों द्वारा तैयार होता है, ऐसी परिस्थित में हमारे प्रदेश के उद्योगों को कैसे प्रोत्साहन मिलेगा ? मैं चाहता हूँ कि इस बास हो जांच कराई जाए। हमारे प्रान्त में जो सामान बनते हैं उन्हें सरीद ने ज्या उद्योग को प्रोत्साहन दिलाह्नकी सरकार ब्यावस्था करें।

इन शब्दों के साथ में अपना वक्तव्य समाप्त करता हैं। धन्यवाद!

Shri BISWADEV SARMA (Balipara): Mr. Speaker, Sir. For first time we are discussing our Budget in nidst of an emergency and perhans because of this, the Finance Minister has tried to draw up the background of his speech in that light. He has taken the House into confidence placing all the facts and handicaps that our Government have to face only for the Civil Pefence but also for improving the economy of the State Sir, I must thank him for the labour he has taken for preparation of Budget. Sir, although the defence is a central subject, we cannot escape the responsibility as our State is bordered almost on all sides by fore countries. Sir, it is a pity that inspite of all this, the central assistant which the Finance Minister has rightly put in his speech is not forthcomisas it should come, although tall talks are made in Delhi and other place that ours is a frontier State and we are the sentinal of Indian democracy etc. but inspite of the added responsibility put on us to safeguard not the interest of Assam but also the interest of the entire country, we do feel that centre has given justice to us. We want more and more assi and from the centre. Sir, I do not like to waste much time of the House in matter because most of the hon. Members expressed their feeling eloquently about this. Sir, I would like to draw the attention of the Government to the very important aspect of agricultural development. while I was a student of Economics some 20 years back, I remember to have read that Indian Budget is a gamble in rains. It is more so in our State it his State if there is no rain or flood, there is no production. Sir, recently this State if there is no rain or flood. We have not been able to comwe are in midst of a servere drought. We have not been able to come the help of our agriculturists to grow more food. Again, whenever there is flood all our crops are lost or damaged. So, Sir, this problem of flood in State so big and the financial commitments, so colossal that I urge Government that it should be taken as a national problem by the Government of India. What I have heard this morning from Shri Md. Unuduin is that to tackle flood in this State we require at least 100 of Rupees which is beyond the capacity of this poor State like ours.

In this connection, with your permission, I would like to a few lines from A. I. C. C. Economic Review. Which seems to me to be correct appreciation of the problem.

"Agriculture is the biggest and the most important sector of our economic the name of the my, so even a minor setback in it causes grave repercussions in the nation economy as a whole,

The Planning Commission has naturally therefore viewed with concern the comparative stagnation in agriculture during the first two years of the Third Five Year Plan. Foodgrains production was estimated at 796 million tons in the last year of the Second Five Year Plan. In the first year of the Third Five Year Plan, grain production declined to 78.5 million tons. For the crop-year 1962-63, it is expected to be around 80 million tons. This is far behind the Third Plan output target of 100 million tons.

But the question as to what measures are necessary to attain the target seems to be baffling. Every effort was made during the last decade to raise agricultural production and a variety of measures were taken to achieve this end. Irrigation facilities were improved, better seeds and manures were supplied, land reforms were undertaken, co-operative were set up, Community Development Programme was apread all over the countryside and more lately Panchayati Raj too has been embarked upon. All these measures have yielded some fruit, but it is not substantial enough to be satisfactory. It is obious that the measures taken in this direction have been either inadequate or ineffective. But there is no gainsaying the truth that they are in the right direction. So the only way open to us is to increase the inputs where they are inadequate, and to remove the impediments in agricultural production, where the measures taken have been ineffective."

Sir, in our state all these measures are taken in right direction, even then the agricultural production is not increased to our expectation. There are some missing links or gaps. Therefore, I request the Government that when 80 per cent of people have to depend on agriculture, this missing link, this gap, between the scheme and implementation should be bridged as soon as possible. In this connection, I have already stated that the question of flood and irrigation should be taken up as a national problem.

Sir, I would like to come to a most important point of taxation which most of our hon. Members have expressed their opinion. Sir, in a developing economy taxation is a must. In our state we have not been able to set up a self-generating economy. Sir, as I have already said natural calamity, due to lack of communication and transport facilities our agriculture and economy could not be developed to our desired goal.

Sir, but at the sametime, I find it difficult to compromise myself when I say that we must defend our country and we must prepare our people for defence, but at the same time we say we cannot payable to taxes. In a total war, we cannot forget that we must be able to be enlist the willing co-operation and support of the people. That aspect we cannot forget. In a total war every man in his own way and capacity must contribute something. But we must see whether the people have the capacity to pay also. So, I request the Finance Minister to consider about the exemption of taxation on Kerosene at least.

Now, Sir, I want to come to another matter and this is with regard to the industrial truce. The industrial workers of the State have not only contributed to the production of various things in the State, they have contributed to the defence of the country in a very large measure, have contributed one day's wage to the defence fund, have organised themselve to raise the

hours of work for producing more in the country during this emergency and to maintain this tempo of production, the industrialist, the Government and the workers have entered into an industrial truce which means that there will be no disturbance in the production, there will be no strikes no lock out, etc. But, unfortunately, although from the workers side this industrial truce is implemented to its last letter, the industry has not given the required co-operation in the matter. Sir, recently, the All India I.N.T.U.C. Working Committee also expressed about this very strongly. So, I request the Government that although labourers decided not to go on strike, not to disturb in the production, the industry has not responded equally with the workers. When any problem arises the matter is not amicably settled, the workers are pushed either to the labour court or to the labour tribunal. If the workers are put to such a position in this way then it will be very difficult for us to keep the morale of the workers. On the top of this the price of essential commodities have gone up and then this taxation measure has come on them. So, I request the Government to put pressure on the industry so that they equally respond to the spirit of the industrial truce at least during the Emergency.

I would not like to take much time of the House Sir, and I conclude

here. Thank you, Sir,

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA (Nalbari-East): Mr. Speaker, Sir. I congratulate the hon'ble Finance Minister for the straight and bold way he has placed the Budget before us. He has also given us to know the real state of affairs of the State. At the same time, he has described the real postion of economy of the State. We have perfectly realised the economic postion for which the Finance Minister has come before us with taxation men sures. It is very surprising to note that although, in the rest of India, almost in all the States of India, there is some sort of multi-purpose projects, name ly, Damodar Valley project, etc., why not in our State we have such projects like Brahmaputra river Valley project. Although the Centre has realised Out position and expressed their sympathy for our State, up till now, no attempt has been made whatsoever to do anything on this line. In this respect what we feel is that there is no money in the Central exchequer to spend for a single big project for the development of our State. Sir, the fact that nobody comes to our help is perfectly true. This reminds me of the story of Gulliver's travel. When he visited the land of Liliputs he found that the people were small, roads were small, rivers were small and when he was sleeping the people had to use ladders to see his face. From this we can imagine the dimension of that particular State. So, I am afraid whether this land of ours is taken by the Centre in that light. Our State is small, our projects are small, our resources are small, everything here are small......[The Speaker: Your time is also small (laughter)]. When our State is small, our mind is not small and it is as big as the mind of the people of other States, and that is why, I think nobody likes to come to our help. I find that with such taxation measures it is very difficult for our people to live and it is to be seen how democracy can succeed with such taxation measures. It is said that for development and defence of the country there must be taxation. But, Sir, such taxation must be reasonable and according to the paying capacity of the people. I feel that our people are doubly taxed. Our people are poor and have not got the capacity to pay this tax. Further more, Sir, there is a directive from the Centre that our villagers must contribute their labour for twelve days towards the labour bank in cash and the capacity to pay in cash and the capacity to pay in cash and the capacity to pay in cash and the capacity to the capacity to pay in cash and the capacity to the capacity to pay in cash and the capacity to pay this tax. bank, in cash or kind. If anybody cannot pay in kind he must pay in cash for twelve days.

So, Sir, when people's economy is at its lowest ebb, how can we think of imposing more taxes on them. Sir, if we think of a picture of a poor widow who must have a little lamp to have a glance at the misdt of night, who may not have the capacity to pay more taxes on Keresene, can we justify imposition of more taxes on Kerosene? So, my submission is this, Sir, this taxaton proposal should be re-examined and some other sources, from which revenue may be raised should be found out. Another thing I consider is this, Sir, some economy may be made in some departments to save money and I request the Government to consider this, if Government really thinks to give relief to the poor people and even if there be a cut of one per cent in percentage in our plan outlay.

Now, about agriculture, many hon. Members have referred. Almost half of the investment, in Japan, is made on agriculture and 40 per cent to 50 per cent people are engaged in agriculture and 80 per cent of the required stapple food is produced in the country. This also being the main economy of our State, rightly hon. Members have laid emphasis on this agricultural sector.

Now, Sir, from the Third Five Year Plan outlay, we find that towards agriculture only 13.6 per cent and towards power 23 per cent have been allotted. In the present budget we find that 42 per cent of the total outlay that is 29.50 lakhs of rupees has been earmarked for power production and only 15.2 per cent has been earmarked for agriculture. Now, Sir, what I want to submit is this, when the Provincial and the Central Government have stated that we must give priority to agriculture and power, can we judge it to be so from the figure, just now I have quoted. In comparison to 42 per cent allocation for power production, this year only 23 per cent has been allowed and in comparison to 13.6 per cent for agriculture this year only 15.2 per cent has been allotted and therefore, we got an increased allotment of 1 6 per cent for agriculture. So, from this we cannot say that our State has given due importance or rather priority on agriculture.

Again, Sir, we know that per capita income in 1950-51 was Rs.256 in 1960-61 was Rs.260 and in 1960-61 was Rs.260, i.e., within 10 years time there was an increased income of Rs.4 per head, that is an increase of 4 per cent per year.

So, Sir, in view of this and also in view of the poor achievements of planned target. I think our planned target, I think our Third Five Year plan should be recast. I consider this as necessary also in view of the present emergency where we are to step up production in all also in view of the poor we are to step up production in all respects and also in view of the poor economy of the State.

As disclosed, the other day, we have found that in the field of procurement also we could not make much headway. So, Sir, I gain submit that considering all these facts, in the present context, our Third Five Year Plan should be recast and re-modelled.

Mr. SPEAKER: Your time is up.

Shri PABINDRA NATH SARMA (Nalbari-East): Sir, 1 shall take a few more minutes.

Now, Sir, it is heartening to note that one agricultural implements factory has been started in Cachar district. I would request the Governance of the control of the contr ment that such factory should be started in other parts of the State.

Nextly, Sir, I want to point out that the present progress of literacy, in our State, is very sluggish. From the Census Report it appears that the percentage of literate people in 1961 was 27.4 per cent, in 1951 was 18.3 per cent and in 1911 it was 11.3 per cent. So, Sir, from 1951-1961, i.e., during 10 years there was an increase of 9.1 per cent and from 1941-51 the increase was 7 per cent. So, the difference was only 2-1 per cent. Sir, it is known that quite a fair number of people has started venture schools at their own initiative. Sir, in the present context, when much stress has been laid on education and when compulsory primary education has been introduced, the Government should take the responsibilities of these venture schools immediately.

Lastly, Sir, I want to submit that I come from a flood affected area. I am really sorry to mention before this House that at the time of flood people in my area have no other course than to take shelter in the embank. ment, whether in the rain or under the sun and they do not have any cover over their heads. Under the circumstances, I request the Government to make a provision atleast for covering their heads so that at the time of flood these people can take shelter under some cover. As has been stated, this year, money has been allotted for embankment and for that purpose plans has been prepared. But I am sorry to say, Sir, that nothing has been done to show that we will not face the same fate as we did in the last year. So, I request the Government to make adequate provision atleast to give cover to the people at the time of flood so as to give relief to these people from innumerable sufferings. So arrangement should he made to cover their heads by turpulin or by some other means.

Sir, it is learnt that in the flood affected areas some roads have been taken by the Government. But uptill now they are not executed. Sir, at the time of flood, the difficulty is that men and cattle take shelter in the embankm nt and as a result people have to face tremendous difficulties. But in some flood affected area there are no high roads or embankment where people can stay at the time of flood. One road at Arangman was taken by the Government. But uptill now it has not been completed.

(At 3-49 P. M. Mr. Speaker vacated the Chair and the Chairman occupied the Chair.)

Shri NALINDRA SANGMA [Dainadubi (Reserved for Scheduled Tribes)]: Mr. Speaker, Sir, I am very thankful for giving me the opport tunity to associate myself in the Budget discussion.

I thank the Finance Minister also for his Budget speech and the Budget Estimates.

Now, I want to make a short observation on the implementation of certain schemes in respective Departments.

First, I want to speak about the Agricltuural Department.

Garo Hills, as we all know, is one of the food deficit districts in the State of Assam. It is predominently inhabited by the Garo tribals. It is also the fact that the Garos are agriculturists and almost all of them are jhum cultivators.

Jhum cultivation not only does not yield sufficient food product but it does have to the forest wealth and badly affects the social and economic life of the people. And as there is no other alternative this practice is going on unchecked.

There are many vast flat lands in the interior parts of Garo Hills which can be brought under wet paddy cultivation if proper irrigation could be made from the nearby streams and rivers. This will not only minimise the jhum cultivation but it would greatly improve the food position of the district. The Agricultural Department should concentrate their activities in the interior parts of the district also.

As regards service and promotion in Agricultural Department in Garo Hills, I have seen that some senior Agricultural Demonstrators are being superseeded by the junior ones although they do not possess any other special qualification to their credit. It is also found that some of the subordinate officers have not got the new pay scale of 1956.

Let me pass to Co-operation now, I want to refer here only about the buildings of certain Co-operative Societies at Mendipather Hat. One of them is a godwn belonging to the Mendipather Primary marketing co-operative society, the other one is the Arts and Crafts Emperium belonging to the Dilma Aphal Womens' Weaving and Industrial co-operative society and the third one is the Industrial Barrack for cane work, smithy and tailoring.

The Police Force is occupying those buildings since 1960, without the consent of the societies concern and no house rent also is paid to the societies up till now.

The co-operative societies could not do business transaction properly for the last three years and they have missed all sorts of facilities in the form of grants, loan and subsidies given to the co-operatives.

The Police Department should start building the outpost now and release the buildings and pay the due house rents to the respective societies.

I am very glad that Rongjeng and Songsak shadow Blocks have been converted into Pre-Extension Blocks, and I request the Government to send officers and staff there without any delay.

In this connection, one thing I want to remind the authorities concern. That is, about the establishment of Block Headquarters, because in the Past it is found that some of the Block Development Officers wanted to shift the Block Head quarters from the already proposed village to a more advanced area only for their own convenience and personal comforts.

Now, I come to the flood control and irrigation Department. I know this Department, can do much help to our district. As I have stated earlier that there are many vast flat lands in Garo Hills, which can be brought under sali paddy cultivation, but due to lack of irrigation facilities they are lying uncultivated.

The Agricultural Department can not take up such big irrigation projects so the Embankment and Drainage Department should come to their rescue. So, I beg to stress the Government to establish a separate Emankment and Drainage Subdivision, with its Head Quarters in Garo Hills immediately.

Regarding the Education Department, I beg to state that the grants and funds for schools are not being sent in time; as such the Primary schoteache's of Garo Hills did not get their pay for several months during the last year: In this connection, I would like to draw the attention of the authorities to the observations made by the Garo Hills District Council members specially that of Shri Mohon Sangman, Deputy Executive member and Shri Jenden Marak, M. D. C. on the Budget Estimates for the Garo Hills District.

As regards Inspecting staff in the Education Department, Garo Hills is going to have four more Sub-Inspector of Schools, in addition to the existing five Sub-Inspector of Schools. But as no suitable candidates possessing essential qualifications are available, the posts are still lying vacant. Under the circumstances mentioned above, I would like suggest that special consideration should be given to the Garo Hills District and at least one or two of the existing Assistant Sub-Inspector of Schools of and at least one of two promoted to Sub-Inspector of Schools according to seniority and experience, to fill up the vacancies.

As for the implementation of the Official Language Act Committee As for the implementation by my Honourable friends, Shri Thanhlira I fully share the views expressed by my Honourable friends, Shri Thanhlira I fully share the views expressed by My Hodding Helds, Shill health and Shri Poshna of K. and J Hills. I wish that this should have not come up by this time.

I was very happy when I come to know that a Tourist Bungalow is going to be constructed at Napak Lake. I thought that it would give a lively scene to the lovely but solitary lake.

From the Budget speech, for the first time, I come to learn that the From the Budget speech, for the first time, I come to learn that the Tourist Bungalow has been constructed at Napak Lake. But during recent tour in that area, I could not find the said Tourist Bungalow or a the beautiful lake. Of course, I saw a fine bungalow other building near the beautiful lake. Of course, I saw a fine bungalow newly built at Darugiri Forest Compound just near the Forest I. B. Darugiri newly built at Darugiri from the Napak lake and I do not see any new newly built at Darugill from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 17 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 18 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri is about 19 miles far from the Napak lake and I do not see any necessiri giri is about 17 miles far from the said Forest Bungalow could have served the same purpose.

The drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute in Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute water scarcity in the Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinking water scarcity is very acute water scarcity in the Dilma Aphal and its neighborsham drinki The drinking water stated bouring villagers. Both the Kucha wells and R. C. C. wells dried up during the dry season.

The Dilma Aphal people have purchased some iron pipes to the value of Rs. 12,000 to tape drinking water from the nearby perenial stream, they are ready to contribute some amount from the village fund to purchase more pipes. But, as the scheme is a big one, the work can not be implemented in near future unless the Public Health Engineering Department comes to their rescue. I hope that the Department concerned will take special consideration about it. As for shifting the Garo Hills Divisional Forest Office from Tura to Gonlpara, I want to point out that it would put the Garo Hills people in more difficult position, especially in urgent matters and important cases, like to secure order for killing rough elephants and other Forest offence cases. The local people will be deprived of appointments in the services also. I can cite some instances even now to support my statement.

I am very glad to see that the Government is very sympathetic towards the Backward people. Recently, in the month of March we have got a sanction order amounting over five lakhs of rupees for Test Relief Works. But I regret to say that the amount could not be utilised properly as it was meant for. It is partly due to the time factor and partly due to having no executing agencies to supervise the works.

In certain searcity areas, where such test relief works are very essential and the poor people are eager to work, they are deprived of this help due to the reasons stated above.

So, I would like to suggest that at least four or more officers should be appointed and attached either to the Executive Engineer, Public Works Department or Civil Works Department, District Council, specially to look after the Test Relief Works.

Lastly, I want to speak a few words about the taxation on essential commodities. The entire burden of such taxation is borne by the consumers who are mostly the poor mass people. Personalty, I am not happy with the taxation on Kerosene oil.

So, in the interest of poor mass people, I request the Government to reconsider specially taxation on Seresene oil.

And with these few words, I beg to resume my seat.

Thanking You.

Shri TANKESWAR CHETIA (Nazira): Mr. Chairman Sir, while congratulating the Finance Minister for his budget speech, I have to extend my full support to the taxation proposals with the hope that the Government would make persistent efforts to carry on the policy of the State for bringing out economic development.

Sir, the first and the formost objective of Assam's economic policy is to promote stability in agriculture and to put it on a firm and improved footing. This would involve productive as well as developmental measures. But, Sir, uptill now, this has not proved successful. In the name of agriculture sluice gates are being put up here and there. As for instance, one sluice gate has already been put up in Nazira to carry silt to the Janykhandang Pathar, but no connecting drain has been made nor any provision has been made for it. It is now understood that this project is going to be abandoned. Because, the Assembly is not agreeable to give up their land through which the drain would pass. In reality, if the drain is provided it will cut across the only food-ball field in Nazira and also threaten the existence of educational institutions situated there. This drain will not carry sufficient silt to the

Joykhandang khat Pather except on high floods. But by then the Jaykhandang pather itself will remain filled up with rain water. This project had cost Government a few thousands rupees, which would never bring any return. Such unplanned schemes do more harm than good. I request the Government to examine this schemes carefully before they are put into operation. I pointedly request the Government that the sluice gate scheme at Nazira be abandoned altogether in view of the fact that there is strong resentment from some sections of the people. Their demand for abandoning the scheme is justified. Secondly, the natural and mineral resources of the State also should be fully exploited with a view to developing the industries. Thirdly, effective steps should be taken to the process of urbanization with a view not only to prevent too much pressure on land but also to produce technical personnel to be engaged in industries which will come up in course of time. As a precondition to industrial development steps should be taken to improve transport and power facilities. Sir, we have seen that expenditure on social services has been increasing gradually. On medical, the estimated expenditure this year including public health comes to Rs. 428 lakhs, but this amount is not adequate. The other day, our friend, Dr. Homeswar Deb Choudhury complained that our plains girls are not going in adequate numbers to be trained in nursing courses. But in reality this is not true; the facilities for training in nursing are limited. At present there are only 9 (Nine) centres with limited seats. I hope that training facilities should be expanded as far as possible, and Sibsagar where there are possibilities to convert the centre into a training school should be taken up first. The only question to be tackled is in regard to accommodation. In the existing centres also it is complained that there is dearth of accommodation on account of which more trainees could not be admitted. This has got to be examined. I believe, our Government would pay immediate attention to this important subject.

Our friend, Mr. Mahikanta Das was obliged to say, perhaps out of frustration that he would never come to Government with a begging bowl after the end of the Third Five Year Plan to give some financial help for the other backward classes. I would only reciprocate his strong plea for extending the benefit to all students of other backward clas ess. This is the purpos: envisaged in the Third Five Year Plan also in view of the fact that since the inception of these facilities such pupils are coming in great numbers for higher, engineering and professional education but the vacuam is yet to be filled. So, in the fitness of thing, scheme should but the vacuam is yet to be lifted. So, in the lifted of thing, scheme should be expanded beyond the Third Five Year Plan also. In spite of huge expenditure for expansion of education, many things are yet to be done. For construction of hostel buildings sums have been sanctioned and the work has been taken up. But, Sir, up till now, no allowances for hostel Superin. tendents are provided who actually look after the welfare of the boarders as well as their progress in their study. Nay further this has not been included in the approved expenditure of grants-in-aid rules. I would request the Government to see that this expenditure is provided and also included in the list of approved expenditure of grants-in-aid rules. For training, Govern ment have been spending a lot. But it is regretted that after passing the training courses the canditates are sitting idle. Specially in Junior Basic training, we find that many candidates after passing the training course have been sitting idle without employments. T. T. passedteachers, who are to be appointed within three years, else they have to sit for examination again. No persistent efforts have been made to remove this anomaly. But underqualified teachers are being employed. I request the Government pointedly to look into this and to adopt appropriate, measures so that only trained teachers are appointed in preference to other candidates so that public

money spent for their training may not go in vain.

Physical education is rather a rule in our schools to-day. But no provision for free mid-day meal or tiffin has been provided for the pupils. From a survey which has been conducted it has been revealed in Namti High School that out of 100 pupils 50 are found to be physically defective. If they are taken to phisical exercises or drilling regularly without supply of tiffin, it can easily be imagined what will be their physical condition. I would like to suggest that measures should be taken to provide certain sums on this account so that the pupils can be provided with tiffin before they take their physical exercises. A certain levy may be also imposed on pupils to subsidise the expenditure on this account.

The Goan Panchayats are to be asked to provide some money for construction of school buildings with the funds labour and materials available at their disposal. If this scheme is taken up in course of six or seven years all the schools in the villages will be either fully permanent or semi-permanent and the villages will assume new looks. The School by then will assume a new role altogether.

Mr. Chairman: Your time is up.

Shri TANKESWAR CHETIA (Nazira): Sir, only one more thing. In view of the increased work, our police stations should be strengthened not only with men but they should also be provided with vehicles for their mobility and efficiency. The border outposts and patrol posts should be strengthened with powers to receive Ejahars and to investigate certain cases. All the fisheries in Sibsagar Subdivision which are in need of immediate attention should be taken up for renovation. In Sibsagar, fish has become scarce due to silting of some flisheries and also due to closure of inlets of fish by embankments and road. All natural fisheries, therefore, should be taken up immediately for renovation and pisciculture through Panchayats by giving them loans. The co-operative Societies should be also encouraged for this purpose. This measure will help in grow more food campaign.

All the fisheries in Assam, specially in Sibsagar Subdivison, where fish is very scarce, should be improved and loans should be immediate y sanctioned to the Panchayats so that they may improve the fisheries and help in the matter of grow more food schemes.

Shri MOHANANDA BORA (Bihpuria): Mr. Chairmar, Sir I congratulate our Finance Minister for presenting a balanced budget during such a time of emergency. Sir, the year, 1962 was a year of catastrophies for the whole nation, specially to the people of Assam. The catastrophies for the whole nation, specially to the people of Assam. The Budgets of this State since the year 1960 have been deficit, and this car also we have a deficit Eudget. Our Finance Minister has tried his utmost to fill up the gap between the expenditure and the income. And for this purpose he has proposed some new taxes. Till this gap is fully brid, ed, it is imperative to increase its resources by new taxes. In respect of the taxation proposals, I would however request our Go ernment to consider whether the taxes imposed on petrol and kerosene may be eliminated or reduced. Because these two commodities are already taxed heavily by the Centre. So, I think our Government will be pleased to consider the feasibility of eliminating these two taxes, specially the tax on kerosene which will even when realised will only be a small fragment of the total amount sought to be realised by the various taxation measures. On the other hand, this is a tax which will have to be paid by the great majority of our poorer

people. This tax will directly hit the poorer section of the people of State. The town people, the well-to-do people can use electricty; they have the privilege of getting electric lights. But the poor section of people who use kerosene oil will have to suffer immensely. So, I think the tax on kerosene should be abolished and I hope our Finance Minister will consider this question so that our poor people are not victimised. But I support the other taxation measures. I rather say that taxation measures on commodities like country liquor should be increased, not slightly as stated by the Finance Minister, but heavily increased. I have also another suggestion to make in this connection. During my speech on the Governor's Address, I stated that there are crores of rupees as arrears of revenue in different parts of our State. These arrear revenues should be tried to realise. Because, if all the arrear revenues are realised, they will not only considerably reduce the gap but will make the Budget a surplus one. Now, what happens? These who are regularly paying the revenue due are always taxed, and those who are not paying them are left out. So, I strongly urge upon our Government that these arrear revenues should be realised. Not to speak of the entire amount of revenue arrear, if only 4th of it is realised, it will fill up the whole gap, it will double the amount now proposed to be realised by new taxation measures. Now it is proposed to raise Rs 162 lakhs by new taxation, but the arrear revenue will amount to several lakhs more than 162 lakhs. I suppose, several crores of rupees are lying as arrear revenue. So, Sir, I strongly urge upon Government to realise these arrears.

Then Sir, I would like to refer to another point. In the year, 1962 we have suffered from several catastrophies in our State. Specially the two successive floods, the strike of the Pakistani ratings, the mass invasion of the Chinese and Pakistan joining hands with our enemy, the Chinese of the Chinese are the main feathures of the last year. Even now we are not free from the danger of Chinese aggression. Sir, now we have two dangers before us. The enthusiasm of our people roused to the highest during the Chinese invasion has unfortunately now gone down to the lowest ebb. Sir, this is indeed a very ominous sign for our country. I urge upon the Government and the leaders of our country to try their level best to whip up this enthusiasm of our people for the defence of our country. In this respect, we are lagging to a great extent. So Sir, I urge upon the Government to create a defence bias in the minds of our people. When our independence is at stake, why should we bother for small we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independance of our country which we should, first of all, try to save the independence is a bor length of the country. I am, therefore, happy that our this state.

Next Sir, I am happy that our Finance Minister has thought of small measures to effect economy in administrative expenditure. He has state in his Budget speech that by effecting economy in administration he will be able to save 23 lakhs of rupees. But I think there should be some more economic measures. I know there are some departments and some officials who formulate certain theoritical schemes. I suggest that our Government should omit these the oritical schemes involving huge amount of expenditure. Sir, as regards grow-more-food schemes, we are spending

crores of rupees, but what about the production? The result is I say, nil. Because every year we are facing difficulties in food grains. Sir, Assam is a paddy producing country, and still then every year we are importing rice from outside the State. Then what are these expenditure for? The reoson is that no one considers himself responsible for proper implementation mentation of the schemes so far taken for augmenting food production. We are spending through the Agriculture Department, we are spending through the Crow-more-food schemes, we are spending throught the Community Development, but the outcome is nil. Then who is responsible if production is not up to the mark. My Friend, Md. Umaruddin has shown by comparative figures of different States in India that in the output per a acre has fallen down by about 100 pounds within the period 1949 to 1960. If it is so who is responsible for this, which department is responsible for this? I think had there been department for making production, the position would have at least remained the same, We are spending crores but we are not getting production. Sir, in such time of emergency, such a schemes or departments which produce nothing and are worth nothing should be dropped altogether.

Shri BISWADEV SARMA (Balipara): Does the hon. Member mean that agricultural schemes should be dropped?

Mr. CHAIRMAN: No, not the schemes but some departments.

Shri MOHANANDA BORA (Bihpuria): Then, Sir, I want to cite an example which has happened in my own subdivision. Some people organised (within pragati Goansabha) a society for the cultivation of Boro paddy in certain plots and the department bought a water-pump. But, Sir, from the day it was brought, it has not been workable. The people wanted some money for paying the Labourers in time of Mag Bihu, they wanted only Rs.15 but this was refused by the Block Development Officer. Being disgusted what the people did, they damaged the seedlings. Sir, such is the nature of co-ordination between the production departments. That is one example I cite from my own experience, which I have seen. Then, I come to the next point.

Mr. CHAIRMAN: Your time is up.
Shri MOHANANDA BORA: Please give me five minutes, Sir.
Mr. CHAIRMAN: Three minuties

when the Panchayat Act was passed. We tagged the Community D velopment to the Panchayat but this has not been a good step at all. This unatural tagging of the Community Development and Panchayat together is already giving us a bad effect and is practically making the Panchayats unworkable, completely unworkable. On the other hand, we have Gaon Sabhas and providing them with one Secretary with a salary of Rs.50 or so per month Now it has been raised to Rs.75 or Rs.125. Now Sir, I shall give you a picture of the Lakhimpur Anchalik Panchayat which has 21 Gaon Sabhas. Three of these Gaon Sabhas do not have a single pic as their income; they have no Bazar, no pond, nothing of the sort. Six have income below Rs.1,000. Five have income of about Rs 2 000 or so. The seven others have income above Rs.2,000. Now what is going on with these three Panchayats which have no revenue? Government has

given them some grants, such as one well and some other things. But these grants they are utilising in payment of salary to their Secretaries and sometimes what we do-we divide that revenue and local rates on equal basis. Sir, this is the state of affairs in the Lakhimpur Anchalik Panchayat which is just round the North Lakhimpur town itself. In case of Gaon Sabhas under the Bordalani and Dhakuakhana Anchalik Panchayats, 5 per cent of them have an income of Rs. 500 or so. Sir. Government should reconsider and revise this Panchayat matter and do something to make the condition of the Gaon Panchavats better.

Shri HALADHAR UZIR [Tamalpur (Reserved for Schuduled Tribes) : Mr. Chairman, Sir, 1 am sorry enough that the Budget for the year 1963-64 which had been tabled before this august House by the Hon'ble Finance Minister fails to receive justification from me though the hon'ble Minister in his speech tried to find justification from the point that the budget was made not in the context of normal economy but in the context of war economy and he also wanted to find justification that all the states were appealed by the Union Finance Minister and Planning Commission to make sufficient efforts in raising additional taxes so as to implement the schemes with reduced central assistance. But, Sir, seeking justification in that line is not at all healthy one at least for the present position of the State. During this emergent situation occurred from the massive Chinese aggres ion and from successive heavy floods and draughts in the State such an unhealthy budgetary policy of the Government, no doubt, flares up resentment among the people of the State and rather contradict the aims and objects of the Government,

In the budget, some additional measures of taxation have been proposed on several items which all the measures taken together will bring additional revenue of Rs.174 lakhs per annum. But as the impact of urban immovable property tax wholly will go to the Municipal Board and as for the collection of other taxes time would be required for necessary legislation only Rs.162 lakhs is likely to yield as additional revenue for the year 1963-64. This amount of additional taxes if added to the existing tax amount becomes a substantial part of the total Budget outlay of Rs. 29.5 crores. This is an unbearable over-burden and irritating to the poorer section which is completely injustice on the part of the Government.

Sir, the sons of Assam have no grumbling in paying taxes for right cause and even ready to sacrifice their lives in defending their sacred motherland. But every thing has get certain limitations Beyond limitations. tions reaction comes in. Thus, before the proposals for additional taxes were made the Government should have considered that the poorer section of the people are already stopped down with heavy burden of taxation and further taxation would break down their bones. The articles over which additional taxation is imposed are also imposed by the Centre. Thus, naturally double taxation will bring annumarable incidence to them. Hon'ble Minister could have avoided these measures of additional taxes.

either by urging the Centre for more grants and loans or by some other

means like.

(i) by collecting the arrears of land revenue (ii) by checking corruption in forestry and thus earning more royalties than the State is getting now (iii) by checking ostentatious consumption (iv) by restraints on extra vagance (v) by economic drive in administration (vi) by giving proper check to the tax evasion.

Moreover, the hon'ble Minister could have waited for a clearer picture of the Central Budget which showed surplus on both Revenue side Rs.28-99 lakhs and outside revenue Rs.1.19 crores. Because, as a result of changes in (a) Central excise duties Rs.9.60 crores will go to the States as States' share (b) the Compulsory Saving Scheme which has been newly annuanced in the Central Budget which will also be participated by the States yielding between Rs.65 and Rs.90 crores of which Centre will take about Rs.40 crores. (c) from the proposed amendment of Central Sales Tax Act an yield of revenue of Rs.22.5 crores for the year 1963-64 is expected and of which Rs 21 crores will accrue to the States, (d) The States are also likely to share the proceeds coming from levies on urban properties and the land rent on rural areas. Thus, these due shares of Assam should have been received by the Government from the Centre by hard pressure. But instead of taking all these measures our State Government has proposed beforehand to raise additional taxes from several items. Government is not justified at all in the levy of new taxation of .02 Naye Paise on necessary consumer goods like Kerosene. Kerosene is widely consumed by the poorer country people and the additional 2 nP. of petrol, the impact of which will be borne by the vehicle owners but ultimately the incidence will be shifted to the poor people in the form of travelling far as well as in the form of higher price in purchasing commodities.

Revision of the existing taxes on public transport vehicles will hard hit the passengers, provided good legislation is not made for the rate of fare.

Levy on immovable property situated in urban area at the rate of 3 per cent of the annual letting value will be more hardship to the poor urban people like teachers, low paid employees, etc., and the people who live in rented houses. Because the owner of the house will shift the incidence of this tax in the form of higher rent.

Sir, therefore, it seems that the Government is taking the chance, in the name of emergency, of finding out sources for State finance by easy means of additional taxation for which the mass can no longer grumble and make hue and cry lest they will be prosecuted under the Defence of India Act.

There is also no justification in levying these additional taxes if it is to avoid the high cost of living at all, which is really not due to the presence of higher purchasing power of the people, but due to the higher cost of production and rapid increase of population due to great influx.

Thus, the taking away of purchasing power of the poor people will be rather disincentive to work and it will discourage small savings. It will also affect the production of the State.

Here, I would like to point out certain cases of high cost of living in the State and put forward certain remedies for them. Firstly, unequal distribution of social wealth, the rich possessing more purchasing power and properties, the poorer possessing less. To get rid of this, the rich should be heavily taxed. Secondly, cost of production is high in the State. This should be tackled by employment relief and technical innovation.

Thirdly, the rate in the increase of production is slower than the rate, of increas of population. This should be remedied by popularising the

Family Planning and by taking drastic measures to stop influx.

Fourthly, absence of proper price control and rationing. This can be over-come by opening fair price shop and by fixation of price by the Government taking in view that no corrupt practice and black market can occur.

Fifthly, undervaluation of currency in country and thus discouragement of imports. Currency be over-valued and thus lure imports. For imported materials under the cover of over-valuation being cheap will cheapen the cost of production and hence the price as well.

Sir over and above these economic causes of high cost of living there are also certain other causes coming out of profiteering motive and corrupt practice of business leeches. This section of country's enemies irrespective of incidence of taxation, in the name of higher levy, raise the price level of every commodities and take the chance of sucking more blood from ignorant and illiterate village people. Here, I appeal to the Government to become vigilant enough over this matter. I am not much clear, of course that probably some officials are appointed in this connection for visiting and examining market price line. But sorry enough that the village people have no knowledge at all of this part of Government machinery and thus remain unacquainted with the prevalent price of the goods they consume and unconcicus of the Government's decision and policy. Who is guilty Those leeches or the physicians?

Flood Control and Irrigation schemes of the Government have totaily failed. State trading has lost its essence. Without trying to fine out the root causes of high flood and solve the problem with effective the root causes of high flood and solve the problem with effective courses. and permanent measures Government is taking the schemes of construction and permanent which is not at all scientific, rather, by it, the causes flood are increased and the people are suffering more. The scheme dredging of the river Brahmaputra would be one of the most effective measures of the flood control which is neglected by the State as well as measures of the flood control which is neglected by the State as well as Central Government. The procurement policy of the Government is becoming very much embarassing to the cultivators. In surplus areas the producers suffer from getting maximum price of their produce and the producers suffer from getting maximum price of their produce and also in getting it they are to very often wait for long days. In deficit also in getting it they are to very often wait for distributing paddy for areas, the Government is not taking any step for distributing paddy for the needy persons.

Transport and road communication of the State is not upto satisfaction. Number and condition of the roads should increase and improve for easy transportation in this present emergent situation of the State Government should note the matter that transport costs are a predominant component in the prices of all commodities in Assam and are the largest single factor of the cost of living in the State.

The Education system of the State is becoming unfit to the present transitional period of the State. The attention of the Government in the field of education should greatly be diverted to the technical education tion. Moreover, in general education students should be given education in the institution of same category and same standard. I am thankful to the Chief Minister, the Education and the Deputy Minister that the Bode language is going to be introduced in Lower Primary Schools situated

the predominantly Bodo speaking area from this year. I hope, the little tribal children would be given the chance of enhancing their basic education properly through their mother tongue. But sorry enough that still today there are a large number of venture Lower Primary schools in our State for which I appeal to the Government that all these venture Lower Primary schools should immediately be taken over by the Government.

Government have failed to give employment relief to the large number of unemployed people in the State. One thing should be noted that the extension of service period recently proposed by the Government when executed may affect the economic and financial position of the State and also the employment situation. As by implementation of the scheme, 36 thousand of educated people are likely to remain unemployed. Government should give proper attention in this matter.

Mr. SPEAKER: Your time is already up.

Shri KAMALA PRASAD AGARWALA (Tezpur): Mr. Chairmau, Sir, I hope the hon. Members of this House will agree with me that a very heavy burden and responsibility has fallen on the shoulder of the Finance Minister in preparing and presenting the Budget for the year 1963-64. Sir, the chronic deficit every year and the commitments made to the Planning Commission and the commitments which are given for meeting the emergent situation are such that unless some fresh taxes are imposed, I do not think there is any other source on which we can lay our hands. No hon. Member has suggested any other source from which additional funds will be forthcoming. To meet the emergent situation it is said that so far as the experditure on the schemes in connection with the National Emergency Operations for the year 1963-64 is concerned, the expected break-up is explained hereafter. The total amount expected to be spent is about Rs. 592 lakhs. This includes some major items of expenditure such as Rs. 5 lakhs on District Administration; Rs. 246 lakhs on Police; Rs. 9 lakhs for strengthening of ferries; Rs. 113 lakhs for Civil Defence; Rs. 113 lakhs for Civil Defenc lakhs for Supply and Rs. 100 lakhs as loans to the Electricity Board. Sir, all these items of expenditure are necessary to meet the national emergency. So, Sir, I do not think our Finance Minister can lay his hands on any other sources except, where he has being the Minister can lay his hands on any other sources except, where he has being the large of taxation. The Finance Minister has laid his hands on in the form of taxation. The Finance Minister has committed to give some aid to the Municipalities. Sir, owing to the increasing number of population it has become impossible for the Municipalities to cope with the situation. So, I am thankful to the Finance Minister for thankful to the Finance Minister for agreeing to give the proceeds of the urban property tax to the Municipal Boards and Town Committees. But, 1 am finding some difficulty in leaves 1 am finding some difficulty in knowing as to how much will be given to the Municipal Boards and Town of the the Municipal Boards and Town Committees. Sir, in para 88 of the Budget Speech it is stated "As indicated earlier, the proceeds from the urban immovable property tax will be wholly given to Municipal Boards ard Town Committees and as such will have no impact on the State's resources". Then Sir, in para 87 it is a sum of about sources". Then Sir, in para 87 it is stated "of this, a sum of about Rs. 12 lakhs would go to the Municipal Boards and Town Committees, in proportion to the proportionate tax collected from each Board or Town Committee on account of the proposed urban immovable property tax.....

Then Sir, in my opinion, a substantial amount should have been allot ed for flood control. As floods and erosion have become chronic in the State, first priority should have been given to the flood control scheme. I hope, our Government's endeavour to get financial aid from the Centre will succeed.

Then Sir, about the local problem of Tezpur, I want to say a few words. Sir, a sum of Rs 2 lakhs was allotted in the last year's budget the construction of the Court building at Tezpur. But I find that scheme has now been dropped, I do not know why. Sir, the Court building is in short of accommodation and the verandah is now being used office purposes. So, I request the Minister to see that the Court building is constructed, if possible, in this year or at least in the next year.

Now, Sir, I want to speak a few words about the District Councils. want to read a few comments made on the Budget estimates by the different District Councils. I think all the hon. Members have got a copy of comments. In my opinion, then, comments should be made available to the Government before the State budget is prepared. Uptil now no steps have been taken to reply to these comments. Sir, it is a fact that condition in the hills and in the plains are not same, and it is necessary that the development work of the hills areas is undertaked quickly. Sir, some amounts are allotted to the District Councils, besides the grants and aids received from the Centre as well as the State. More over, some amounts are also raised by them from their own resources. Sin some criticisms have been made by some District Councils and I shall read some of the comments made by the United Khasi-Jaintia Hills District Cour cil. Comments have been made under certain heads such as Public Health Jail, Education, salaries to the Primary School teachers and also about new existence of medical facilities for treatment of leprosy. These remarks are very serious and I hope that the appropriate Departments will see that anomalies are removed and the matters are attended to. For your information tion, Sir, I will quote some of the comments which, in my opinion, will be out of place. In the synopsis of the discussion of the District Budget United Khasi and Jainta Hills Antonomous District, 1963-64 it is said attitude of the Police Force towards the District Council was one of indiffeence and cited an instance when a warrant signed by the Magistrate of District Council was found him fluttering near the Subdivisional Officer office at Jowai and when he produced to the Police Officer in the Court, the Officer did not show any concern at all.", Then, Sir, at page 2, Mr. Haden has referred to the expenditure on the item "Government Arts College" which to the best of his knowledge was non-existent in the district yet actuals for 1961-62 showed a sum of Rs. 10,579 and the estimates for 1963at Rs. 13,700. Then again Mr. Hadem said that "agricultural demontrators who were supposed to give assistance to cultivators in improved form of cultivation were seldom to be found in their stations." Then Mr. Notice of the department where 99 per cent of the Methods of agriculture of the department where 99 per cent of the Methods of agriculture of the department where 99 per cent of the Methods of agriculture of the department where 99 per cent of the 90 pe population were agriculturists. Methods of agriculture was still primitive He agreed that there was no proper supervision of the work of the Demo nstrators who did not do their job properly. Then Mr. Pugh referred to undertaking given by the Prime Minister of India to establish a Fru Preservation Factory at Shella, but nothing had come out of that. Grant No. 23" "Charges on Account of Veterinary" he remarked that Department, was meant to look after the health and welfare of cattle, the working of the Department was slack and most unsatisfactory. Mr. Hadem said about the Cottage Industries Department that Department appeared to him to be functioning on its own whims and fance as cases of application recommended by the Subdivisional Develor Board, Jowai, went by default whereas applicants who were not received grants."

Then again, Sir, at page 4, Sri, H. Hadem has referred to Grant No.26—"Cottage Industries," he said, that the fact that grant in aid for the purchase of sewing-machines blacksmith tools, carpenter tools, etc., had not been made in the Budget under discussion. This Department appeared to him to be functioning on its own whims and fancies as cases of applications recommended by the Subdivisional Board, Jowai went by default whereas In the same page, Mr. Pugh said that the district was backward and beekeeping must be encouraged. He referred to the actuals for 1961-62 and of the revised estimates for 1962-63. It appeared to him that Government was not keen on developing and encouraging the industry.

Then, Sir, in the synopsis of the discussion of the District Budget, Mizo Hills District, held on 22nd February, 1963, Sri Pu Hrangaia said (at page 7) ((A) page 7) "As regards grant No. 20, the Finance Minister, while visiting this district was regards grant No. 20, the Finance Minister, while visiting at district, was requested to supply suitable potato seeds for plantation at Humifang area. Hmuifang area as had been earmarked. When those seeds arrived at Aijal, they were got as had been earmarked. When those seeds arrived at Aijal, they were eaten up before distribution to the growers. The other day, I went to Sialand at the same as a went to Sialsuk along with the Deputy Commissioner. On the way, we saw a poultry farm will be staff are poultry farm without any foul. Government should see that the staff are doing their doing their work and spend the grants properly." At page 8, Sir Lalmawia soid (A) Lalmawia said "As we all know the often repeated non-payment of pay to the Primary teachers causes great hardships to them who are supposed to receive pay monthly. We are told that the Chief Minister in his last visit, had said the the had said that he would solve the matter early, but the result is that the teachers could be result in the matter early, but the result is that the teachers could be result in the result is that the teachers could be result in the result in the result in the result is that the teachers could be result in the result in the result in the result is that the teachers could be result in the result in the result in the result is that the teachers could be result in the result in the result in the result is that the teachers could be result in the result in the result in the result is that the teachers could be result in the result in the result in the result in the result is the result in the result teachers could get up to the pay of November 1962 even in February 1963. Then regarding C. Then regarding Compulsory Primary Education scheme, he said "it is good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one, but we need to the pay of November 1962 even in February good one pay o one, but we need to have a school in each village. We have 31 High Schools and 100 Middle C. High Schools are Schools and I09 Middle Schools out of which only two High Schools are only Government High Schools. The people are very much burdened to maintain the major, portion of the people are very much burdened to maintain the major portion of these schools. Our poor communication, economically backward district, ill financed schools and deficit Council need greater assistance. The autient of the seconomical properties of the greater assistance. The entire budgetary provision for Primary Education should be given to the District Constant of the financial should be given to the District Council in the beginning of the financial year," year."

Then, again at page 9, Sri Lalmawia said. There are lepers in Demagni side. This deadly disease needs be surveyed and hospitals constructed and proper treatment administered immediately."

Mr. CHAIRMAN: Mr. Agarwalla, you are only siting examples and not giving any concrete suggestions. How long are you going to take?

Shri KAMALA PRASAD AGARWALLA (Tezpur): Sir, I am only quoting some of the important comments which needs immediate attention of our Government. I am glad that our Government has already formed a a Finance Committe to go into the questions of financial porition of the District Councils. I hope recommendation of the Committee will be favourably considered so that then go ahead with their development works. I do not like to take any more time of the House. With these words I conclude my speech. Thank you, Sir,

Shri MAHADEB DAS [Bhabanipur (Reserved for Sche duled Castes)]: (हारावरमन मरशिष्य, विख्यश्ची मरशिष्य हेगांठ वार्ष्ण वार्वा ক্ৰিবলৈ স্থাবিধা দিয়াৰ বাবে তেখেতৰ প্ৰতি কৃতজ্ঞতা জ্ঞাপন কৰিছো। তে গ্ৰুটাৰ চিন্তা কৰি নানা বিপদ আপদৰ মাজত বত্তি থকা দেশখন পৰিচাৰ ৰাৰে এখন বাজেট দাঙি ধৰিছে তাত তেখেতে নতুন নতুন কৰব নাৱস্থা আৰু ও পৰিছে। মোৰবোধেৰে তেওঁ নিশ্চয় চিন্তা কৰিছে যে, পৰিকল্পনা কাৰ্যাৰ ক্ৰিবলৈ হলে কৰ-কাটলৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰিব লাগিব। তদুপৰি সদস্য সকলৰ অবি নহয় যে আমাৰ দেশ বৰ্তুমান শান্তিত থকা নাই। সেই সিদিনা চীনে আৰু আক্ৰমণ কৰিছে। সেই আক্ষিক বিপদৰ সন্মুখীন হবলৈ নতুন হৰ কটিব ব লগা হৈছে। তাত বেয়া পোৱা নাই মাত্ৰ কেবাচিন তেলৰ ওপৰত নগোৱা ইৰ্ ৰোজাটো বিশেষভাৱে দুখীয়া ৰাইজেহে বহন কবিব লাগিব। সেয়েহে মই তেখে^ৱ পাৰ বিৱেচনা কৰাৰ কাৰণে অনুৰোধ জনালে৷ আৰু মোৰ বিশ্বাস তেওঁ নিৰ্ এই কথা ফাকিৰ কাৰণে চিন্তা কৰিব। যিহেতু এই সদনত বহু সভাই এই 💉 হটাৰ প্ৰতিয়ে বিশেষভাৱে তেখেতৰ দৃষ্টি গোচৰ কৰিছে।

ৰাজেটত পঢ়ি বুজিব পাৰিছে৷ যে, ৰাজহ শিতানত বছত খাজনা ব পৰি আছে আৰু তাৰ ভিতৰত নাটিৰ বাজহে বেচি। মই Estimates কৰি সদ্শ্য থকোতে ৰাজ্হ বিভাগ পৰীক্ষা কৰা স্থবিধা পাইছিলো আৰু মাটিৰ ৰ শতে সোনকালে আদায় কৰিব পাৰি তাৰ যুক্তি বছত দাখিল কৰা হৈছিল কিছ দু:খৰ কথা আজিলৈ তাৰ ফল নোহোৱাত আমি চিন্তিত। যুক্তি স ভিতৰত মৌজাদাৰী প্ৰণা উঠাই তহচিলদাৰী প্ৰচলন কৰিব লাগে। ক ভাৰত্বৰ্ষত কতে। এই মৌজাদাৰী প্ৰথা নাই। মৌজাদাৰী প্ৰথানতে উচিত সময়ত ভাৰতবৰত কতো এই ব্যোগান্ত নাম নিহু । ব্যোগানা প্ৰাণতে ডাচত প্ৰৱত টুকা আদায় কৰা টান ; কিন্তু তহচিলদাৰী হলে বাকী টকা আদায় কৰা স্কুৰি কাৰণ তাত গৱৰ্ণ মেণ্টৰ পৰা কৰ্মচাৰী আদি দি ত/ছিলদাৰ সকলক দ্বমহাৰ ঠিক কৰি দি বাজহ আদায় কৰা কানত সহায় কৰা হয়। আৰু সকলো है প্ৰস্কা গৱৰ্ণমেণ্টৰ হাতত থকাত ভৱিষ্যতে টকা পইশা নই হোৱাৰ সম্ভৱনা 🔻 থাকে। সেই কাৰণে মই গৱৰ্ণ মেণ্টক টানি অনুৰোধ জনাউ যাতে এই কথাটোৰ প্ৰতি ৰক্ষৰ কাৰণ কথাটো সহজ হৈ আছে । নতুন তচিলদাৰ ৰিচাৰ কৰিব নেলাগে। আৰু আগৰ মোজাদাৰ সকলকে তছিল্মাৰত প্ৰিণত কৰিব লাগে। কথা একেয়ে ক্ষি নিদি দৰমহাৰ হাৰ নিদ্ধাৰিত কৰি তেওঁলোকৰ তলত কেইজন মান গৱৰ্ণমেণ্টৰ ক্ষ বেতনৰ কৰ্ম্ম চাৰী নিযুক্ত কবি দিলেই কাম হব। নহলে অসমৰ মাটিৰ ৰাখ সম্পূৰ্ণৰূপে কেতিয়াও আদায় নহৰ, আক আনহাতে অযথা নৌজাদাৰ সকলক ৰ নামৰ ভাগী কৰা হয়। মই দেখিব পাইছো যে, আমাৰ বহু অংশ বাৰে ৰা ৰানপানীয়ে পিৰিত কৰি বছ খেতিয়কৰ খেতি নই কৰাত মৌজাদাৰে ৰাজহ ত নোৱাৰত পৰিছে। তদুপৰি নদীৰ গৰাখহনীয়াৰ ফলত বছ হেজাৰ বিঘা মাটি নদ গৰ্ভত পৰি থকা স্বত্বেও সেই বিলাক খাজনা বন্ধ নকৰি বাকীজাই খা ধৰিলৈ অযথা ৰাইজক আৰু মৌজাদাৰ সকলক জুলুম কৰাত মোৰ বোখে f হোৱা ৰুলি বিৱেচনা নকৰে। সেই কাৰণে মোৰ যুক্তি তাক তদন্তক্ষে 🖜 সোনকালে এই বাকী পৰি থকা টকাটো সত্য আৰু সচা ঘটনা বিনাকৰ অচিৰাৎ সাক দিব লাগে।

সহোদর, বাটি বিতৰণী ক্ষেত্রত যি নতুন নিয়ম প্রয় করিছে তাত আ ৰছ ৰাইজে ডপ্তকৃত হব পৰা নাই। সেই বিতৰণী নিতীত প্রকাশ আচে পোৱা ভাগ নদীয়ে গৰাখহনীয়া লোক সকলক দিব। তাত মই অকনো ভাগ নাই। ভান হাতে এই অসমতে বাস কৰি যি সকললোকে হেজাৰ বিছৰ পৰি ইয়াৰ খিলঞ্জীয়া অসমীয়া বুলি পৰিগণিত হৈছে সেই সকল লোকৰ যদি নাটি নেথাকে তেখেত সকলকো নতুন নিয়মত আগ ভাগ দিয়া সকলৰ লগত সম-পৰ্য্যায়ত বিৰেচনা কৰি মাটি বিতৰণ কৰিব লাগে, এইয়ে মোৰ যুক্তি।

মীন মহল এটা অত্যন্ত আৱশ্যকীয় বিষয় বুলি বিভনন্তী মহোদ্যৰ ভাষণত থকাৰ পাইছে। তাত মই স্থগী। এই কথাটো তেওঁ নিশ্চর চিন্তা কৰিয়ে কৈছে। ভাৰণ জামাৰ দেশত শতকৰা প্ৰায় ৯৫ ভাগ মানুহে মাছ খায় আৰু এই অসম দেশত বাস কৰিলে ইয়াৰ হাওৱা পানীয়ে মাছ ধোৱাও পুস্তিকৰ খাদ্য হিচাবে কল দিনে। সেরেহে স্বাস্থাবকার বিশেষ অভিজ্ঞতা থকা সকলৰ মত অনুমায়ী দেশত थरकिका लिएक । इहीकटेक मांछ नजू मांश्म श्रीन लिएन। এरन नर्कानी कथा টোৰ প্ৰতি আজিও গৱৰ্ণমেণ্টৰ দৃষ্টি বিশেষ ভাৱে পেলাব নোৱাৰাত আমি চিন্তিত এই বিলাকত দেখিব পাওঁ যে, তৃতীয় বাধিকী পৰিকলপনাত মাত্র ৫০ লাখ টক। কেৱল মাছ পোহাৰ হৈ ধৰা আছে। তাৰে ১১ লাখ টকা বৰ্ত্তমান বছৰত খবচ কৰিব বিভাগীয় কৰ্মচাৰী আদিৰ বেতন সহ। বাকী যি প্ৰাকৃতিক জনমহল আছে ততি খৰছ কৰা কোনো দেখা নেজায়। সেই কাৰণে মোৰ অনুৰোধ शाबित्न এই विভाগত ইয়াৰ ওপৰিও বেচি টকা ধৰিব লাগে আৰু প্ৰাকৃতিয়ে ত্যোৰ কৰা জল মহল বোৰৰ যি বিলাক নষ্টহৈ আহিব লাগিছে তাক পুনৰ উদ্ধাৰ নতু উনুতি সাধন কৰিব লাগে। কেৱল মাছ পোহাতে ব্যস্ত থাকিব নেলাগে মই জনতি উদাহৰণ স্বৰূপে কৰ খোজো এই মাছ মহলৰ পৰা এক মাত্ৰ বৰ-পেটা মহকুমাৰ পৰাৱে প্ৰায় ৬ লাখ মান টকা গৱৰ্ণমেণ্টৰ ৰাজহ শিতানত পায় I দুংখৰ কথা আজি ইমান দিন হল এই মহল বোৰত ৬ টা প্ৰশাও উন্তিৰ কাৰণে খৰ্ছ কৰা নহয়। জলমহল সমূহৰ যদি নাটি কালি উলিয়াই হিচাৰ কৰা যায় তেন্তে বৰপেটা মকুমাতে আমি দেখিব পাওঁ যে, এই জলমহল সমূহ थक। मांहिव अन्नव विषार श्रीय 500 हेकारिक निवाह । त्यर कांबर्रण मेरे निवाह নেণ্টক পূৰ্ণ কৰিব খোজো যে, অসমত থকা নগৰ কেইখনৰ বাহিৰে কোনোৰা মাটিৰ খজিনা বিঘাত ১০০ টকা পায়নে ? যদি নেপায় তেন্তে এই মিনমহল বোৰৰ উন্তি নকৰাৰ কাৰণ কি ? আনহাতে আমি আটাৱে ১৯৫২ চনৰ পৰা—Grow More Food অভিযান ছলাই আহিছো, বুজিব পৰা নাই Grow More Food মানে पर्य कि ? जात्नाहिना वृक्षित शीविष्का, वृक्षित श्रीविष्का, हाउँ विकास व হয় তেন্তে নিশ্চয় আমাৰ দেশত অভিযান কৃতকাৰ্য্য হব পৰা নাই । সেয়েছে সই কৰ খোজো যে, মাছ, গাখীৰ, তৰি-তৰকাৰী মাংস ইত্যাদি সকলো খোৱা খাদ্যত পৰে গতিকে সকলো বোৱা আদ্যত পৰে Food সকলো বোৰ উৎপাদনত যদি চেষ্টা কৰা নহয় তেন্তে Grow More Food খিতিয়ানত ফল পোৱা টান হব। এই ফাকি কথাৰে মই প্রর্ণমেণ্ট্র দৃষ্টি শাক্ষণ কৰিব খোজে। যে, ভৱিষ্যতে এই জলমহল বোৰৰ উনুতিৰ কাৰণে আচনি খতি সোনকালে হাতত লব। তাৰ ফলে আমাব নিশ্চম ৰাজহ বাঢ়িব লগতে, ম্ব্যজীৱি সকলৰ জীৱিকাৰ পথ উলিয়াই দিয়া হব । মহোদ্য, আপোনাৰ অবিদিত गरत त्य, ''त्य मात्न शांनी वर्जनात्न वर्षि थका अधोर केवर्ज मात्न शांनी वर्जा। গতিকে পানী বৰ্ত্তে ৰাখিলে কৈবৰ্ত্ত জাতি বৰ্ত্তি থাকিব। নহলে পানী মৰাৰ লগে লগে জাতি এটিৰ পতন হব। সেয়েহে টানি অনুৰোধ জনাওঁ জাতি এটি रान এই जनभव नुकूब शेवा स्वरंग देश दायात्र । এই जनभश्च जात्नीविनारिक এটি আচৰিত কথা নকৈ নোৱাৰিলো সেইটো হৈছে পত্ত্বন দিয়া জল সমূহৰ পৰা ৰাজিও গৱৰ্ণনেপ্টে একেটা বস্তুৰ পৰায়ে দুটা ৰাজহ লৈ আছে যেনে মহলদাৰ সকলক পদ্ব্যা এখন এটি মাটি কালিব সীমা নিৰ্দ্ধাৰণ কৰি তাৰ ওপৰত ৰাজহ লৈ দিছে। ঠিক সেই একে সীমাৰ ঠাইৰ পৰায়ে আনহাতে ৰছ কৃষকক মহলৰ শীমাব ভিতৰৰ পৰায়ে খেতিৰ কাৰণে একচনীয়া নতু ম্যাদি পট্যা দি তেওঁ শকলৰ পৰাও ৰাজহ লৈ আছে। এতিয়া বিৱেচনা কৰি চাওক এটা বস্তুৰ

ওপৰতে দুবাব ৰাজহ লগোৱা হলনে নহল ? গতিকে মই অনুৰোধ কৰে শতি সোনকালে মহলৰ সীমাৰেখা ঠিক কবি মহলদাৰ সকলক এই কৃষক সকলৰ হাতৰ পৰা ফালি মোকৰ্জনা আদি কৰাৰ পৰা যাতে হাত সাৰিব পাৰে তাৰ ব্যৱস্থা গ্ৰহণ কৰিব। মনত বখা ঠিক হয় যে, জলমহল বোৰ গৱৰ্ণনেণ্টৰ। মাত্র মহলদাব সকলক ৩ বছৰৰ কাৰণেহে পতুন দিয়ে। সেই কাৰণে এইটো গ্রেণ্মেণ্ট্র সম্পদ বুলি মই কওঁ। জলমহল আৰু মীন মহল একেয়ে বস্তু, ইয়াৰ প্রশাসনীয় বিষয় ২ ভাগত ভাগ কৰাত বিশেষ ক্ষতি হৈছে। কাৰণ সীন মহন বোৰ কৃষি মন্ত্ৰীৰ শাসনৰ তলত , তাত তেওঁৰ কিছুমান বিভাগীয় কৰ্মচাৰী আছে আৰু লাগতীয়াল যুক্তি আদি তাৰ পৰা পায়। কিন্তু জলমহল বোৰ ৰাজ্য মন্ত্ৰীৰ হাতত এই জলমহলৰ উনুতিৰ উপদেশ দিয়া তেনে ধৰণৰ কোনো বিষয়। নাই। কেৱল মাত্ৰ ৰাজহটো আদায় কৰা কৰ্মচাৰীহে আছে। সেই কাৰণে তেখেত সকলৰ পৰা মহলৰ উনুতিৰ কোনো যুক্তি পোৱা নেজায়। আনহাতেমীন তেখেও প্ৰাণ্ড বিভাগ হোৱাৰ পৰা যুক্তি আদি নিদিয়াত মহলৰ কৰ্মচাৰী সকলৰ পৰাও দুটা বিভাগ হোৱাৰ পৰা যুক্তি আদি নিদিয়াত মহৎ ক্ষতি হৈছে। সেয়েহে মোৰ যুক্তি অনুগ্ৰহ কৰি দুয়োটা বিভাগকে এটি মন্ত্ৰীৰ অধিনত দিলে দুয়ো ধৰণৰে মহলৰ উনুতি হব আৰু এই মহৰ্ষৰ সময়ত আমাৰ অথ সঙ্কত্কালত বিশেষ সহায় হব।

অসমত আমি বিশেষকৈ অনুসূচীত সমম্পুদায়ৰ ভিতৰত দেখিব পাওঁ মাত্ৰ ৫টা জাতব লোক, তেওঁসকল হয়, হীৰা, বনীয়া নুমগুদ্ৰ, পাট্নী আৰু কৈবত্ত। জাটা-কেইটা জাতিবে জীৱিকাত কুমবেছি অনুযায়ী এই কালছোৱাত বাধা জন্মিছে। কোৰণ প্ৰায় আটাইকৈই, জাতিব লে.ক্ৰে ভূ-সম্পত্তি নথকাত অতীতৰ পৰা এওঁলোকে কাৰণ প্ৰায় আটাইকৈই, জাতিব লে.ক্ৰে ভূ-সম্পত্তি নথকাত অতীতৰ পৰা এওঁলোকে শিলপজীৱিয়ে আছিল বুলি কলেও ভূল নহয়। বৰ্ত্তমানত সেই বিলাক শিল্পত বিশেষ ।শুল্মাঞ্চারে আছ্ল বুলি আছল হৈ প্রাত ব্র চিন্তাত পরিছে। বেনে, ভীৰা জাতৰ লোক সকলে মাটিৰ হাৰী আদি তৈয়াৰ কৰি জনজাতী ভাই সকলৰ হাৰ। জাতৰ দুৱাৰ জাদি আনিছিল । মুদু নিবাৰণী আইন দেশত পুৰ্যায়্য হোৱাত হাবীৰ অচল হোৱাত ব্যৱসায় বন্ধ। বনীয়া সকলে সোণ-ৰূপৰ কামকৰি জীৱিক। নিৰ্বাহ কৰিছিল। বৰ্ত্তমানত সোণৰ ওপৰত আইন কৰি বান্ধি দিয়া দাম হোৱাত শোৰ কাৰ্যাহণ । ৰজাৰত সোণৰ বিক্ৰী প্ৰায় বন্ধ হোৱাত তেওঁ সকলৰো হাহাঁকাৰ । কুটাৰ শিল্প বজাৰত লোমৰ মিল্ল নিল্পৰ লাগতীয়াল বয় বস্তুৰ যোগান নোপোৱাত পাটনী যক-কৰা পাটনী সকলে শিল্পৰ লাগতীয়াল বয় বস্তুৰ যোগান নোপোৱাত পাটনী যক-কৰা বাচনা সকলে বাধা জনিমছে। এতিয়া প্ৰায় চাৰিও ফালৰ কথালৈ ছাই লৰো ব্যৱসায়ত কিছু বাধা জনিমছে। এতিয়া প্ৰায় চাৰিও ফালৰ কথালৈ ছাই দেখিব পোৱা যায় যে অনুসূচীত জাতৰ লোক সকলৰ আগতে কোৱা মাছ ব্যৱসায়ী সকলক ধৰি বিছাৰ কৰিলে নিশ্চয় তেওঁলোকৰ জীৱিকাৰ পথত কিছু বন্ধন হৈ পৰিছে।

সেই কাৰণে মই গ্ৰণ্মেণ্টক অনুৰোধ জনাওঁ এই অনুসূচীত জাতৰ উন্তিৰ পোৰতা বহু গুলাব তদন্ত ক্মিটি গঠন কবি অসমৰ বিভিন্ন অংশ লম্প কাৰণে অতি সোনকালে এখন তদন্ত ক্মিটি গঠন কবি অসমৰ বিভিন্ন অংশ লম্প কৰি সকলো কথা বতৰা বিৱেচনা কৰি এটি স্তস্থ পথ উলিয়াই বিশেষকৈ স্বাৰৰ সম্পত্তি যেনে, ভূ-সম্পদ আদিৰ দ্বাৰা সহায় কৰি দুঃখ দুৰ্গতি সোনকালে মোচন কৰিব পাৰি তাৰ ব্যৱস্থা হাতত লব । শিক্ষা ক্ষেত্ৰত এই অনুসূচীত জাতৰ লৰা-ছোৱালী আগবঢ়াত আমি গ্রর্ণমেণ্টক সলাগ লৈছো। সময় কম, সামবণী মাৰিলো।

Shri TILOK GOGOI (Teok) : माननीय क्रवांवरमन ভাঙৰীয়া, বিভাগৰী ডাঙৰীয়াই, বাজেট সম্পৰ্কত, যিটো ভাষণ দিলে, তাত ৰাজ্যৰ সকলো আভ্যন্তৰীণ সমস্যা ফহিঁয়াই দখুৱাইছে আৰু তাৰ বাবে তেখেতক ধন্যবাদ জনাইছো। এই সম্পর্কত, বিভিন্ন ডিমাও সমূহর সম্পর্কত পিচত ভালকৈ আনো-চনা কৰিম আৰু এতিয়া সাধাৰণ বাজেটৰ ওপৰত দুই চাৰিষাৰ কথা কম।

আমি শুনিছিলো, জৰুৰী কালীন অৱস্থাব পিচত খেতি-বাতিৰ পৰা অধিক শস্য উৎপাদন হব। কিন্ত তাৰ পিচত যে, বছবি অহা প্ৰাকৃতিক দুয্যোগ বিলাক আছে আৰু তাৰ দ্বাৰাই যে, এই আঁচনিত ব্যাঘাট নজন্মাৰ—তাক কৰ নোৱাৰি। কাষেই বানপানী নিয়ন্ত্ৰণৰ বিশেষ উপায় অবলম্বন কৰিব লাগে । এই ক্ষেত্ৰত অকল নদ-নদীৰ দুটা পাৰ বান্ধিলেই সমস্যাৰ সমাধান নহব। ইয়াৰ কাৰণে বৈজ্ঞানিক উপায় অৱলম্বন কৰি, মোৰ বোধেৰে মোহনা মুখ বিলাক দ' কৰি আনিব লাগিব। কাৰণ, natural course of the current ত নদ'-নদীৰ কিছুমান অংশ দ' আৰু কিছুমান অংশ বাম হয়। এই বাম হোৱা ঠাই বিলাক দ' কৰি দিব পাৰিলে পানী ওলায় যাবলৈ স্থাবিধা হব। নহলে মঠাউৰী যিমানেই ওথ কৰা হব, স্বাভাৱিক গতিত নৈৰ তলিখন সিমান বাম হৈ আহিবই।

তাৰ পিচত Community Project সন্বন্ধত কৰ খুজিছো। এই থ্ৰজেক্টত বিবিলাক ঘব আছে সেই বিলাক 3rd stage ত কোনে কেনেকৈ মেইনটেইন কবিব তাৰ কোনো ব্যৱস্থা নাই । এই বিলাক ঠিক কৰি দিব লাগে ;
নহলে এই চৰকাৰী কৰ বিলাক নষ্ট হৈ যাব । তাৰ পাচত, জিলা পৰ্য্যায়ত দুটা
খফিছ আছে, যাৰ কাৰণে ৰাইজৰ হাঁহাকাৰ হৈছে । সেই অফিচ দুটা হৈছে (১) 'চাপ্লাই' অফিচ আৰু (২) 'স্থলবর্ড' অফিচ।

আজি এবছবৰ ভিতৰত এই স্কুল ৰাৰ্ডত কিমান যে দূৰ্নীতি সোমাইছে তাৰ ইয়ত্ব। নাই। স্কুলব কাবণে যিবিলাক টিনপাত দিয়া হয়, সেইবিলাক কন্মচাৰী गक्त शिक्कक पि पित्रांठ, किछ कुन त्मरानिष्टः किमिटिता देन छि यात्र । कन त्मांदि ফলত চৰকাৰে টিনপাত দিয়া সতেও স্কুল ঘৰ বিলাক জৰাজীণ হৈ গৈছে কাৰণ মাষ্টৰে যি বাটতে টিন বিক্ৰী কৰাৰ প্ৰমাণ আছে। তাৰ পিচত District Supyly Office টোৰ কথাই নাই। মোটৰ ওপৰত এই দুটা অফিচৰ ক্ষাচাৰী বিলাক আৰম্ভণিৰে পৰা একে ঠাইতে থকাৰ ফলত তেওঁলোকৰ দুৰ্নীতি কৰাত স্থাৰি। হৈছে। গতিকে অন্ততঃ এই দুটা অফিচৰ কৰ্মচাৰীক Inter District Transfera कावर्ण जिंकि पूछा Provincialise किव लारिं। ग्रतन मृगीं ति त्वां कवा होन कथा देश है।

তাৰ পিচত গৱৰ্ণমেণ্টৰ কইবাখনো Dairy Farm আছে, কিন্তু তাত কোনো উৎপাদন নাই, কেবল কোনো প্ৰকাৰে চৰকাৰী বিত্তব্যয় হৈছে। তাৰ কাৰণে কোন দোষী কব নোৱাৰি। উদাহৰণ স্বৰূপে মই আমাৰ কলীয়া পানী চৰকাৰী নাৰ্যৰ কথা কওঁ। তাত প্ৰায় ২৭৬ জনী গাই আছে, গৰুৰ অৱস্থা নাই, একোটা গাইৰ গাখীৰ দেব পোৱাৰ পৰা আধাসেৰলৈ ওলায়, গৰুৱে খাবলৈকে নাপায়, গাখীৰ ওলার ক'ব পৰা ? Farm ব গাৰীখনে ১০ লিটাব গাঁথীব দিবলৈ যাওঁতে ১০ লিটাব পেটোল খৰচ হয়। এনে ধৰণেই আমাব টকাব অপব্যয় হৈছে। কিছু সেই অনুপাতে আমাব প্রাইভেট যিবিলাক ফার্ম্ম আছে সেই আটাই বিলাকৰে উৎপাদন বছতে ভালা। সেই উৎপাদন বহুত ভাল। মোৰ বোধেৰে কলিয়াপানী চৰকাৰী ফাৰ্মৰ মেনেভাৰ জন ষ্পৈনত, শিক্ষাত যোগ্যতা থাকিলেও অভিজ্ঞতা অৰ্জন কৰাৰ আগতে মেনেজাৰৰ পদত নিয়োগ কৰাহৈছে। কৰবাত Training লৈ অহাৰ পিচত তেওঁ-লোকক কেই বছৰ মান Assistant Manager পদত নিয়োগ কৰিব লাগে। নতুন মানহ বিলাকক ম্যানেজাৰ কৰা ক্ৰিণেই গৰু বিলাকৰ অৱস্থা শোচনীয় হৈছে। गरे जागाकरवा গভর্ণমেশ্টে এই কথাটোলৈ মন দিব।

তাৰ পিচত, মই গাওঁৰুচা বিলাকৰ বিষয়ে দুষাৰ কৰ খুজিছো। এই বিষয়ে ৰই Calling Attention Motion এটাও দিছিলো। কিন্ত সেইটো নিয়মানুবভিতাৰ কবলত পৰিল—যি হওক, আমাৰ গাওঁবুঢ়া বিলাকৰ দ্বায়ীৰ বৰ বেচি যদি পৰা যায়, তেন্তে তেওঁলোকক পঞ্চায়তৰ তললৈকে যাবলৈ দিব লাগে। বৰ্তুমান অৱস্থাত গাওঁৰুঢ়াৰ বিলৈ বিপত্তিৰ সীমা নাইকীয়া হৈছে। তেওঁলোকৰ ওপৰত ১৫ দফা ছায়ীৰ দিয়া হৈছে। স্বাধীনতাৰ বুদ্ধত গাওঁবুচা সকলৰদায়ী স কম নাছিল। বৰ্ত্তমান গঠিত হোৱা পঞ্চায়ত ব্যৱস্থাত গাওঁবুঢ়াৰ কানে। স্থান নাই । ভাৱশ্যকীয় স্থবিধা পঞ্চায়তী শাসনত তেওঁলোকে জীৱাই ৰখা নিশ্চয় দ্ৰকাৰ I দায়ীৰ সমহ তলত দিয়া হলঃ—

- ১। সাহেকীয়া জনম মৃত্যুৰ হিচাব মৌজাদাৰৰ অফিচত দিয়া।
- ২। ৰাজহ আদি তোলাত সহায় কৰা।
- ৩। সংখল সকলৰ লগত মাটিৰ জৰীপৰ কামত ফুৱা।
- 8। গাঁৱৰ হাই কাজিয়া আদি বিবাদ সমূহ মিমাংসা কৰা।
- । মাটিৰ সীমাৰ বিবাদ হলে নিম্পত্তি কৰা ।
- ৬। কোনো যাতারত ক্ষা আলি আদি ভঙা চিঙা দেখিলে বিভাগার কর্ম-চাৰী সকলক জনাৰ লাগে।
- १। शानीत्थादा वाज्ञञ्जा पूर्वी णापि कारमारमारक पगिष्ठे कविरम कर्पहाबीक जनाव नांदर्ग।
- ৮। পারঁত চুবি ডকাইতি হলে পুলিচ খানাত জাননী দিব লাগে।
- ৯ । চৰকাৰৰ নতুন আঁচনি যনে, কৃষি বিভাগৰ লগত কঠিয়া গঁচ আদি विछद्यं विषद्यं क्रनांव लाट्यं।
- ১০ । গাৱঁৰ মানুহৰ ৰেমাৰ আদি হলে পালিক হেলথ ক জনাৰ লাগে ।
- ১১। পঞ্চায়ত বিভাগৰ অনেক কাৰ্য্যত সহযোগ কৰিব লাগে।
- ১২। গাৱঁৰ ৰাজহ সম্পৰ্কে মাটি কোৰোকী কাগজ আদি জাৰি কৰিব নাগে।
- ১৩। পুলিচৰ কোনে। নোটিচ আদি বিতৰণ কৰি দিব লাগে।
- ১৪। কোনো ৰাটকবা মানুহৰ ষ্ত্যু হলে জানি ৰখি থাকি পলিচ থানাত खनाव लात्त्र ।
- ১৫। চোৰ কৰা মাল পালে গাৰী ভাৰা কৰি কোটত চমজাই দিব লাগে रेक्गामि ।

1963] GENERAL DISCUSSION OF THE BUDGET 673 তেওঁলোকৰ ওপৰত এনে ধৰণৰ ১৫ দফা দায়ীত্ব দিছে। কিন্তু তাৰ বিনিময়ে তেওঁলোকে মাত্র ৪ পুৰা মাটিৰ খাজনা বেহাই পায় । কিছুমানৰ থাকিবলৈ ঠাই নাই।
তেওঁলোকে ইমান পুৰা মাটিৰ খাজনা বেহাই পায় । কিছুমানৰ থাকিবলৈ ঠাই নাই। তেওঁলোকে ইমান দায়ীত্ব বহন কৰে কিন্তু তাৰ অনুপাতে প্ৰাপ্তি নিচেই নগন্য । ই বৰ দুধ লক্ষ্য দায়ীত্ব বহন কৰে কিন্তু তাৰ অনুপাতে প্ৰাপ্তি নিচেই নগন্য । ই বৰ দুখ লগা কখা, চৰকাৰে এই গাঁওবুঢ়াবিলাকৰ বিষয়ে এটা ভাল বিবেচনা কৰিব বুলি মই আশা কৰে।।

বৰ্ত্তমান পৰিস্থিতিত চৰকাৰৰ, টকা-পইছাৰ দৰ্কাৰ হৈছে, তাকো পুৰণ কৰিবলৈ কৰো বছৱাৰ লগাত পৰিছে। কিন্তু কিছুমান চৰকাৰী বিভাগত কেনেকৈ हेकांव जनवात देश जाता है जिल्हा है के कि जिल्हा है कि जिल्हा है कि जिल्हा है जिल्हा ह

মই অকনমাণ উদাহৰণ এটা দিও, মই বৰ আচৰিত হৈছো, এখন গাড়ীতনো বাক দুটাকৈ ড্ৰাইভাব লাগেনে ? গতিকে এই ধৰণে বহুতো অপব্যয়ৰ কথা আছে।

মই ক্ৰাক্তিত্ব মই ক্বৰ্থজিছো, খানাপাৰা গ্ৰামসেৱক প্ৰশিক্ষণ কেন্দ্ৰত থকা গাড়ী খনত ২ জন ডাইভাৰ কিয় স্থানী ডুাইভার কিয় লাগে ? মই তাতে প্রায় এমাহ আছিলো।

খানাপাৰাৰ প্ৰাম সেৱক প্ৰশিক্ষণ কেন্দ্ৰৰ অধ্যক্ষ জনৰ তত্বাবধানতে থকা এই Station wagon গর্ব মেণ্ট্র কর্মচারী বিলাক গৌহাটীর পরা আনিব লাগিছিল।
তেতিয়া Rus সামি তেতিয়া Bus নাছিল । এতিয়া Bus হোৱাত কৰ্ম্ম চাৰী সকল বাচেৰে অহা-যোৱা কৰাত সেই গাড়ীখন অধ্যক্ষ জনবেই হৈপৰিছে। এতিয়া সেই গাড়ীত স্কুললৈ লবা চোৱালীক জনবি ছোৱানীক অনানিয়। কৰে। কিন্তু তাত বাচ আছে যেতিয়া সেই গাড়।ও কুণতন আনিয়া কৰি । কিন্তু তাত বাচ আছে যেতিয়া লবা ছোৱানী বাচেৰে আদিন মই কেবেকৈ কৰিব পাৰে। এদিন মই দেখিকে এদিন মই দেখিছো, দুজন কর্মচাৰীয়ে সেই গাড়ীখন ঘূরাই লৈ ফুরিছে আৰু বজাব কবি ৪ সেব আলু কিনি আনিছে। মই জনাত পেটুল ১০ লিটাব খবচ হৈছে। গতিকে এনেকৈ চবকাৰী পইচা অপব্যয় হৈছে। সেই গাড়ী এতিয়া স্কুললৈ লবা-ছোৱালী অনানিয়া করে আছি लवा-ছোৱালী অনানিয়া কৰা আৰু বজাৰ কৰাৰ কাৰণে ব্যৱহাৰ হৈছে। এনেকৈ কিমান বিভাগন কিমান বিভাগত কিমান অপব্যয় হৈছে তাৰ সীমা নাই।

এনেবিলাক অপব্যয় বন্ধ কৰিলে বোধকৰে। কেৰাচিন আদিব ওপৰত কৰ লও হয়। नवशाला अ इस ।

মোৰ সময়ৰ অভাৱত বছত কথা বাকী থাকিল।

Shri CHANOO KHERIA (Marangi) : भाननीत ट्रियांबरमान

শহোদর, মরে। বাজেট আলোচনা প্রসক্ত দুয়াব কম বুলি ঠিয় হৈছো।
দেশব বর্ত্তমানব জটিল পবিস্থিতিব সন্মুখান হৈ আমাব মাননীয় বিত্তমন্ত্রী মহোদরে চিখন বাজেট প্রে দ্য়ে যিখন বাজেট পেচ কৰিছে, ভাৰ কাৰণে মই তেখেতক আন্তৰিক ধন্যবাদ জনাইছে। বিষয়ে বেশিয়ের ক্ষেত্রিক তাৰ কাৰণে মই তেখেতক আন্তৰিক ধন্যবাদ জনাইছে।। মোৰ বোধেৰে তেখেত নিৰুপায়ত পৰিছে জনসাধাৰণৰ ওপৰত কৰ ধাৰ্য্য কৰিবলগীয়া সৈতে । কৰিবলগীয়া হৈছে। সেই বিষয়ে এই সদনত ভালকৈ আলোচনা হৈছে। সেই কাৰণে মই ধৰি লৈছে। যে, অন্ততঃ কেৰাচিন তেলৰ ওপৰত কৰ বহোৱা যুগুত হোৱা নাই বুলি কৈছে, গতিকে, আন নহলেও কেৰাচিনৰ ওপৰত কৰ নবহায় বুলি ধৰি লৈছে। धवि देनका ।

থতিয়া কথা হৈছে, বহুত মানুহক ঋণ দিলে কিন্ত সেই টকা বিলাক খাওৱা কথা হৈছে, বহুত মানুহক থাণ দিলে কিন্ত সেহ ৮৭। কিন্তী দিব পৰা নাই। তাৰ পিচত বহুতো চৰকাৰী বিভাগ আছে, য'ত ভাল নিবিক্ষণ কৰি ব্যয় সন্ধোচ কৰিলেও আমাৰ প্ৰায় ২ কোটি টকা বাহি হব। অৱশ্যে আমাৰ ৰাজ্যত Non-official and official সভ্যালৈ High Level ৰ 'ব্যুর সঙ্কোচ কমিটি'' এটা কবি কিছুমান জদর্কাবী খবচৰ ব্যুয় সঙ্কোচ কৰিলে নি*চয় টুকা বাহি কবিব পৰা হব।

ফৰেষ্ট ডিপাৰ্টমেণ্টত যিবিলাক টকা খবচ হৈছে, বেভিনিউ ডিপাৰ্টমেণ্টত যি টকা খৰচ হৈছে বা P. W. D. ত যি টকা খৰচ হৈছে বা অন্যান্য বছত বিভাগতো ভালদৰে চিন্তা কৰি চালে বাহি কৰাৰ ৰাছত বান্তা আছে আৰু ওলাবও ।

জৰুৰী কালীন অৱস্থাত যেনেকৈ বন্দুক বাৰুদৰ আৱশ্যক তেনেকৈ খেতিৰো আরশ্যক। কিন্তু খেতি কেনেকৈ কবে পানী নাই। মাটি একেবাবে শিনব নিচিনা টান হৈ পৰিছে। গাওঁসভাবিলাকে মিলিত ভাৱে খেটি কৰিবলৈ ওলাইছো কিন্তু তেওঁলোকে ট্ৰেক্টৰ নাপালে। সেই কাবণে কিছুমান ট্ৰেক্টৰৰ প্ৰয়োজন হৈ পৰিছে ।

Corruption ৰ কথাটো আগতে ইমান শুনা যোৱা নছিল। কিছ এতিয়া ডাঙৰ ডাঙৰ অফিচাৰ ধৰিছে বুলি শুনিছো। ডাঙৰ অফিচাৰ মানে নিশ্চর হাজাব টকাব ওপব দ্বমহা পোৱা হব লাগিব। যি হওক Anti-corruption ৰ বিভাগটো আৰু শক্তিশালি কৰা নিত্যান্ত প্ৰয়োজন, কাৰণ এতিয়া দুৰ্নীতি ডাঙ্ক ডাঙৰ সকলৰ মাজতো সোমাইছে। P. W. D. ত আটাইতকৈ বেচি ট্রন্থ ধ্বচ হয়। আৰু এই বিভাগত দূর্নীতিও বেচি। মই নিজেইও এই বিভাগত ১২ বছৰ আছিলো। গতিকে কিছুমান কথা মই জানো।

ফৰেষ্ট বিভাগলৈ চাওক, ফৰেষ্টত মানুহ সোমায়েই আছে আৰু ফৰেষ্টৰ মাৰ্চ দ্ধল কৰিয়েই আছে। এজন সদস্যই কোৱা গুনিছো যে, আইন সম্বত ভাৱে দখল কাৰ্য্যেহ আছে। এখন সম্পূত জোৱা জানছো বে, আহন সম্পূত জাৱা চেষ্টা কৰিলে ফৰেষ্টৰ মাটি কেতিয়াও নাপায়। কিন্তু বে-আইনী কৰি বহি থাকি লেহে মাটি পায়। কথাটো সচা, মানুহ বে-আইনী কৰি ফৰেষ্টত সোমাই বাৰী-ঘৰ পাতি ৭ বছৰ মান ৰহি থাকিলে উঠাৰ নোৱাৰা হৈ মাটি দি দিবলক্ষ हम । शिक्त करबिष्ट लार्ट लार्ट नाहिकीया हव । करविष्ट नांशिकिरल शानी नाहि হয়। গাতকে কৰে৪ লাহে বাহে বাহে বাহে বাহা হয়। কৰে৪ শাৰাকলৈ পানা নাই আৰু পানী নাথাকিলে মৰুভূমি। মাটি যেতিয়া নাইকীয়া হৈছে মানুহ বোৰক industry ৰ ফালে নিব লাগিব। সেই কাৰণে আমাৰ বহুতো industry ৰ প্ৰয়োজন হৈ পৰিছে। তাকে নকৰিলে মানুহৰ খাবৰ আৰু কোনো ৰাস্তা নাই।

আমাৰ তিনিখন মেডিকেল কলেজ হৈ উঠিলে ডাজবৰ অভাব কমি আহিব।
কিন্তু দাঁত আৰু চকুৰ ডাজবৰ অভাৱ গুচাবৰ আশা দেখা নাই। মেডিকেল
কলেজত দাঁতৰ চিকিৎসাৰ course নাই নেকি ? দাঁতৰ বেমাৰী
কিন্তু বহুত আছে, দাঁত বেয়া হলে পেটৰ বেমাৰ। সেই কাৰণে এতিয়া যিখিনি
দাঁতৰ ডাজেৰ আছে তেওঁলোকক লৈ এটা মোবাইল চিকিৎসাৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰি উচিত। বাগান বিলাকতো দাঁত আৰু চকুৰ ডাক্তৰ ৰখাৰ ব্যৱস্থা কৰিবলৈ দাবী জনাৰ নানে ইমানকে কৈ সামৰণি মাৰিলো ।

ShriBAHADUR BASUMATARY [Panery (Reserved for Scheduled Tribes)] ः क्षावदमान मदश्मम, विख्यक्षी मदश्मार ३०७०-७९ চন্দ্ৰ বাজেট খন বিতং ভাৱে সদনত দাঙি ধৰাৰ বাবে তেখেতক ধন্যবাদ জনাইছো।
আমাৰ এই ৰাজ্যখন সমস্যা বছল ৰাজ্য। স্বাধীনতাৰ পিচৰ পৰাই আমাৰ ৰাজ্যভ সীমা বিবাদ হৈ আছে। ভাৰোপৰি প্ৰাকৃতিক দুৰ্য্যোগে প্ৰায় নেৰাই হৈছে। এই বছৰ বানপানীত যি ক্ষতি হল মন্তলদৈৰ উত্তৰ অঞ্চলত কিছু কম হলেও দক্ষিৰ অঞ্চলত যি ক্ষতি হল তাক পূৰণ কৰা টান হব।

বিত্তমন্ত্ৰী মহোদয়ে ১৯৬৩-৬৪ চনৰ বাবে যি কৰৰ বোজা দিছে, সেই কৰ দেশৰ এই দুদ্দিনৰ দিনত গৰীৰ প্ৰজাই বহন কৰিব পাৰিবনে নোৱাৰে সন্দেহ হৈছে। প্রায়বোৰ খেতিয়ক গৰীৰ মানুহ, কাৰণ গ্ৰীৰ শ্ৰেণাৰ মানুহেহে খেতিৰ ওপৰত জীৱিক। নিৰ্বাহ কৰে আৰু বৰ্ত্তমান কৰ বিশেষকৈ কেৰাচিন তেলৰ কৰে ধেতিয়ক শ্ৰেণীৰ ওপৰত বেচি হেচা দিব। এই কবৰ হেচা বহন কৰিব পাৰিবনে নোৱাৰে কৰ নোৱাৰো । যদি বহন কৰিব লগা তেনেহলে মই চৰকাৰক অনুৰোধ কৰিছে৷ যে আমাৰ প্ৰধান সম্বল হৈছে খেতি, আৰু সেই খেতি প্রাকৃতিক দুর্য্যোগৰ পৰা ৰচাৰ লাগিব। তেখেতে অৱশ্যে কৈছে বে E & D বিভাগক বানপানী নিয়ন্ত্ৰণৰ বাবে যিমান টকা দৰকাৰ শিমান টকা দিবলৈ কেন্দ্ৰীয় চৰকাৰে ৰাজি হোৱা নাই বা নিদিবও পাৰে। যদি বানপানী নিয়ন্ত্ৰণৰ বাবে অধিক টকা খৰচ নকৰে বা ব্যৱস্থা নকৰে তেনেহলে কৰৰ বোজা দি ৰাজ্যখন উনুতিৰ পথত অনা বৰ টান হব। সেই কাৰণে মই চৰকাৰক অনুৰোধ কৰিছো যাতে বানপানী নিয়ন্ত্ৰণৰ বাবে অধিক মনোযোগ দিয়ে। ব্ৰহ্মপুত্ৰৰ উত্তৰ পাৰে অধাৎ হিমালয়ৰ নামনিৰ পৰা ওলাই অহা নদীৰোবেই বাৰিষা বেচিকৈ খেতি নট কৰে। সেই নদীবোৰ স্থদফ লোকৰ দ্বাৰা চাৰ্ভে কৰি নিয়ন্ত্ৰণ কৰিব পাৰিলেহে ৰানপানী ৰোধ কৰিব বা শাম কটাব পাৰিব।

Small Irrigation ব্যৱস্থাত যথেষ্ট টকা খৰচ কৰিছে যদিও তাৰ পুৰা একো লাভ নাই হোৱা যেনহে লাগে। আমাৰ অঞ্চলত ধনশিবিৰ পৰা চন্দনা নদী-লৈকে এই বিবাট অঞ্চলত Irrigation ৰ কোনো স্থবিধা নাই। খাল আছে কিন্তু পানী নাই । বাৰিষা যেতিয়া নদীত পানী বাঢ়ে সেই পানীৰ পৰা আমি খেতি কবিব লাগে। সেই কাবেণ ধনশিবি নদীব এটা Major Irrigation scheme একান্ত প্ৰয়োজন । বিশেষকৈ Grow More Food আঁচনি কাৰ্য্যকৰী কবিবৰ বাবে চৰকাৰে Survey কবি য'ত ভাল খেতি হয় তাত Major Irrigation ৰ স্কীম লোৱা একান্ত দৰকাৰ ।

আপোনালোকে জানে আয়াৰ উত্তৰ অঞ্চলটো Paddy supply area আৰু তাতে বিচিকৈ সৰবৰাহ হয়। এইবাৰ বাতৰি কাগজত ৰোধহয় দেখা পাইছে মজলদৈত ষ্টেট ট্রেডিঙৰ যোগে অন্যান্য ঠাইতকৈ বেচি ধান যোগান ধৰিবলৈ সক্ষম হৈছে। থনেস্থলত তেনে ঠাইত চৰকাৰে Major Irrigation ৰ ছাৰা পানী যোগানৰ ব্যৱস্থা হাতত লোৱা একান্ত দৰকাৰ আৰু তেতিয়াহে বেচি ধান উৎপাদনত সহায় হৰ আৰু ৰাজ্যৰ খাদ্য সম্যাগ্ৰান হৰ ।

চেমাৰম্যেন মহোদয়, চীনা আক্ৰমণ বৰ মাৰাত্মক কথা। এই চীনা আক্ৰমণৰ কাৰণেই দেশত জৰুৰী অৱস্থাৰ স্ফৃষ্টি হৈছে।

Mr. CHAIRMAN: আপোনাৰ সময় শেষ।

Shri BAHADUR BASUMATARY [Panery (Reserved for Scheduled Tribes)]: চেয়াৰম্যেন মহোদয়, মোক আৰু দুই गिनिष्ठे गमग्र पिव नार्श।

(Voices—তেখেতক আৰু কিছু সময় দিলে ভাল হয়)

Mr. CHAIRMAN: বাৰু বাৰু পাঁচ মিনিট।

Shri BAHADUR BASUMATARY [Panery (Reserved for Scheduled Tribes)]: চেয়াবম্যেন মহোদয়, চীলা আক্রমণ আৰু ইভাকুরেচন এটা ৰহস্য জনক কথা। যেতিয়া চীনা আহি বমডিলা পায়, তেতিয়া সকলোবে মূখত এনে কথা যে, চীনা পালেহিয়েই। কারণ বমডিলার পরা, ওদালগুরির ফালেদি বেলেগ মানুহ অহা-যোৱা করা রাজ্য আছে। সেই রাজাইদি ময়ো গৈছো। কাজেই, মানুহ পলাবলৈ আরজ করে, আরু সেই মানুহ বিলাকে এটা ভয়াবহ সমস্যার স্বাষ্টি করে। অরশ্যে এইটো ঠিক যে, সেই সময়ত সর্ব্বসাধারণ মানুহর মরেলিটি ঠিকেই আছিল। কেরল কিছুমান অইন ঠাইর পরা অহা রেপারী আরু চরকারী কর্মচারীয়েহে উরা বাতরিব ওপরত নির্ভর করি, নিজর কাম এরি ওচিযায় আরু তেওঁলোকর সেই কার্মাই জনসাধারণক বেচি ভয় খুরাই। এই বিভাগটো হল, পোঠেল অথাৎ ডাকম্বর কর্মচারী বিলাকে এই কাম করিলে। যেই কি নহওক, নেফার পরা ভয়ামলৈ আহিবলৈ রাজ্য বছতো আছে যিবিলাকেদি মানুহ আহিব পারে। আন হাতেদি আমাই য়ার্ব পরা যারপরা ভাল রাস্তা নির্মাণ একেরারে নহল, বিশেষকৈ উত্তর পূর সীমান্তল (N.E.F.A.) বিভাগীয় কর্ত্বপক্ষই যার পরা। এই বিষয়ত দেখাগল একেরাকেই অরহেলা করিলে।

চাৰ, সৰ্বসাধাৰণৰ মৰেলিটি চীনা আক্ৰমণৰ সময়তো কোনোমতে নই হোৱা নাই বুলি মই ডাঠিকৈ কৰ খোজে।। কিন্ত সেই মৰেলিটি নই হব পাৰে যদিহে সেই শক্ৰৰ আক্ৰমণক বাধা দিব পৰা কাম বিলাক চৰকাৰে সোনকালে কৰিবলৈ যত্ন নলয়। চাৰ, উদাহৰণ স্বৰূপে মই এটা ৰাস্তাৰ কথাকে কৈছো; সেই বাস্তা-টো হৈছে ওদালগুৰি-ভৈৰৱকুও ৰাস্তা।

চাব, এই ভৈবৱ কুগুদিয়েই চীনা আক্রমণব সময়ত হেজাব হেজাব Evaquee আৰু জোৱান সকল ভৈয়ামলৈ আহিছিল। এই কথা ৰাজ্যৱ সকলো মন্ত্ৰী মণ্ড-লীয়ে জানে। আৰু সেই গুৰুত্বলৈ চাই কর্ত্ত্বপক্ষই লবালবিকৈ ওদালগুবি-ভৈববকুগুলৈ এটা ডিফেন্স ৰাজ্য তৈয়াৰ কৰাৰ সিদ্ধান্ত লয় আৰু সেইমতে তেতিয়াই তেতিয়াই ৰাজ্যৰ কাম আৱন্ত কৰিবলৈ Tender call কৰা হয়। কিছু আজিলৈ
কোনো কাম নহল। বৰ দুঃখৰ বিষয় চীনা যোৱাৰ কাবণে তেনে জৰুবী কামবিলাক পিচলৈ পেলাই খোৱাটো বৰ অন্যায় হৈছে।

গতিকে চৰকাৰক অনুৰোধ কৰে। যেন আমাৰ ৰাজ্যৰ যি কোনো জৰুৰী অৱস্থাৰ কাৰণে কৰিব লগা কামবোৰ যাতে অতি সোনকালে কৰিবলৈ চেষ্টা কৰে।

Mr. CHAIRMAN: Order, order. The House stands adjourned til a. M. on Monday, the 18th March, 1963.

Adjournment

The Assembly was then adjourned till 10 A. M. on Monday, the 18th March, 1963.

R. N. BARUA, Secretary, Legislative Assembly, Assam.

AMERICAN AGENTS FOR ASSAM COFF. PERMISSIONS

10. Chalord House Canton Florida Rose Escheral Rose For Esta Rose Vignera

hale skool strigger > 11-

12 Age Book agend

13. Austrians L'estalidaya.

14. The Copular Storen & Maile Ebandan, Whitel

The Brown design (Banary)

Park door stand, dr.

17. Envior Postat Brandas.

Jeneral Mart Broset St. Martin Cont.

1. Phat-district Append

Marine Inestruction

that the true and the control of the

Sondla House Sondla House New Demistral

Constant of the Constant of th

June Charles and House Course to the Market Course Course

4 Praire of the Markhopenhouse, Colors Calcare Calcare of Calcare

2. There there southers the section of the Southers.

* Mis R. Combine & Co. (r) Lie.

Sizal Graner

Filth Visited Kow Halor

sizh, Calcana : t

Ambaland Mark.

A Charle Indonesial Works.